Presented by Charles B. Frederick

Friedl Whittaker

May 12th, 1866
Lectures on Law.

By Thos. Erskine, 3rd Ed.

Vol. 1.

1824
Husband & Wife
Husband & Wife.

The contract of marriage is regarded both by the Law, and the laws of this country, as a civil contract. In England, the great source of this contract is that the several persons thereby created are regarded as one person in Law. And some of the Judges say that that the civil relation of the wife is merged in that of her husband, and that therefore, no one of her own. But there is no reason of evidence to be adduced to effect this.

The legal effects of this marriage contract (as it respects the rights) as it respects the rights of the husband to the husband's property.

The principal by which the law regards to the husband's estate is founded on the duty of the husband to maintain and provide for the wife and her children. This arises from the necessity of the husband to maintain his family. This is necessary to discharge their duty.

This duty of the husband to the wife, and of the wife to the husband, arises according to the common laws of property. The wife's right is considered the same as the husband's right which arises from the nature of the marriage contract. The husband is an executor of the wife's personal estate.

All her personal property is subject to the power of the husband on the marriage, & this title is an execution of the same.
Personal chattels include money and all movables in it included. Personal property under the same
end of whose he has the absolute disposure, either to sell, rent, settle or sell, to let 35th Bar B. B. 1st Ten.

Then it follows that if the husband dies, the wife, during his life, the property goes to the representatives
of the husband, and not to the heirs of the legatees. If it will go to the legatees if he dies intestate it will as it were entitled to property under the
state of distribution 35th Bar B. B. 2. 3. 3.

But the husband has no divestiture without the husband's
will until the wife holds for another case. Then, proba-
ably, when the husband, as executor, is paid out on the
的好处, he has a right to part of his property that had
been during her control and keep control of it that he holds it liable to account to the legatees,
and if a woman married or a woman who is an
executor by the marriage of her deceased spouse, the
property must be assessed change the duty to
the husband or his wife, second. There does, have
the remedy sole. As 35th Bar B. B. 2. 3. 3.

The husband is also entitled to the personal chattels
accruing to the wife during his life or that of during his
wife's a legacy is requested to the wife as the heir
under the state of distribution the legacy is passing
in this last 35th Bar B. B. 2. 3.

The husband is entitled to the rights of his estate under
the same reserves and leges that he is entitled to the
rights of his own. 35th Bar B. B. 3. 2. 2. 3.

Such property alone recommends it or as necessary.
Personal Property of things in action called

Choses in Action

By a Chose in action or name some debt a duty this one has a right to demand and receive and in this place is one which the wife before cox had a right to demand. To Choses are such debts. So in the

Years of property the husband, during Coxs absolute power to make the Choses his own, he to redeem them to possession, but they are now his absolute

by marriage or marriage as in the 1st personal in

be in possession. The 9th, 8th, 55, 55, Sec. 56, c. 3, East 1051.

To under the Chose, nothing but his consent neces

sary to it. He possessing equity to it. During their joint lives and if within the land, husband

not redeem them to possession either acting a writing

they said or the death, during his life and if the

third one before the land and the Chose, second re-

main under and to help by the law. They must go to

his representation. But by the law of distribution it is not

from this estate act and give to the land. 11Bk 375, Pa.

Ch 209, Con 224, 2Bk 105.

As is said what if the land occur during the

life of the wife than the estate occurs and if the land

her first. The consequence is the same and then her

Choses are her trust. By Order of the Law and

by Med. 435. 4 Bk 434-5.
Barrow and Home.

I will undertake that he must keep all mine that all
bars that if the child be born as above mentioned to produced to the
second heir. But if the heir be born of the child then the child shall be
described to the heir. Are not these two the same? But if any is
entitled, it is the first. But if the child be born of the child may
entitled to it. Can I not retain them all claiming as representative to the heir, and this is also, as
was to the miners by W. E. In T. The admiral of the ships off
who can agree to the next most lawful friend and
acknowledged the heir? I am second to the admiral of all the ships of
who are entitled to the admiral of all his ships off, the heir shall,
!2, 1, 3, 4, !2, 1, 3, 4, !2, 1, 3, 4,
where the admiral is not made enter to accord
mit the representatives of the heir, so that we become or he is
evented the chosen. !2, 1, 3, 4, !2, 1, 3, 4, !2, 1, 3, 4,
and to the best opinion, the law is as I have laid
it down. But in that point there is a great certainty
of enjoining the friendly against the law. More against
this rule instead that there is right to administer if
served on penalties of the Corns, and the law of
that furnishing but let the section be as that the
sum of the sums. !2, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 3, 4, 5, 6,
"If a person cannot discovery of the ad
by reason of the furnishing heir, for if it were not that
then the heir power to become the same to Irish, during Corn, but
of the discovery of the by will they are not bound for that
their being from the rule of Commodore only by trans
!2, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 3, 4, 5, 6.
But if Corn? If he held the chain of the high
will to all the country for debt, while the entrance
before Corn. !2, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 3, 4, 5, 6, after Corn.
Baron and Prime.

are void 5. They do not bind and will not bind. 28. 35.

In this country we have no such examples 5

in favor of the Land as administrator. In the first 29.

If the Land is not the true owner (this according to law,

the day) "The court, whether taken one or the other, and

the administrator it is declared that the Land is entitled

to the proceeds as next of kin, but before it belongs to

its estate. 25. 35. 44. 19. 47. 37. 45. 79. 29. 37. 49. 39.

This is a rule

if the Land's law were ancient and on what

principle this rule, but is formed from our able to

device. It cannot be made out of the by any tale

tory of circumstances. This rule goes further than the last

29. 44. 45. 49. that gives the choice to the Land or administrator.

The rule is here with and this rule with. This is one of the

five rules since this rule that can be used, that the

disposition of the proceeds of the Land was made by

Land and by themselves. This rule was always rejected in the

state. This is the rule which requires that the

relation do not occur by the death of the Land and the

Land after this consequence that the Land is the

test of his to the heir and by the heir is

landed to the Land. 25. 35. 29. 35. 49. 39.

So that the Land of the Land is the Land to the Land and

subject to his own by arranging. 25. 35. 49. 39.

If the rule is exceptional a footnote to the consequence
of it is. But this is not done here.

I have then for treated of choice as if there was

no purchase of them by the Land.

Purchase by Settlement. When the Land has made a

Settlement in the life of the above an act immediately of

the settle is an absolute purchase of the above in certain

and if the does they will go to his representation.
Baron of homes.

This provision operates from the time of the marriage. The whole of the house is vested in him at the time of the marriage. Dec. 63, 312, 412, 2 Pe. 5th.

This operates only when the wife survives, the husband, if he survives, they are held by another person. But as the modern meaning the wife owns, not held solely. In an estate, it would be amusing to that effect. "If there was an appeal agreement, a of the settlement, not the creature of the wife, then second, the order of the being the time. And 672, 394, 194, 2 Pe. 209, 2 Pe. 64.

This rule you will observe is pure without qualification — If the settlement was made after marriage, and expressly agreed to be in consideration of the choice of the wife, the wife, and not deemed a husband, fulfill the claims of the wife, it appears to be an agreement. Satisfactory to equivalent for them, and the wife, and if the claims of the wife, and if the settlement is to be considered a free choice. 2 M.

The reason of this rule engaging the coming of their by the wife, after marriage, in that the wife is clearly the act of the husband, the husband being her agent. Or, concerning the husband and their court, not the after time, it is it appears. Identified...

To the Bar of the law, and the life, became the title of...
Baron of Seine.

Said jointly with the Lord, and they are joint inheritors to the gift, and on the death of one, the gift falls to the other, according to the law. In this particular, they resemble joint tenants, idem, 148-50.

The Court: it is decided that on the death of the wife, the other co-heir takes the gift, and the other remains to the husband. But the "joyness" is now known outside this country. We have not yet had the opportunity to refer to this point.

The Court: One assigns the choice. But he must do so on a valuable consideration. If he assigns it then he has value, which he claims there in his estate.

2 Thes. 2:13, 4:16, 3:7, 6:14, 1 Thes. 4:14, 1 Thes. 3:8.

That we may understand this rule, let us consider that a man makes a will, and assigns all his estate to a person, and that person takes the estate, is it a gift? Is it a sale? Is it a contract? Is it a will? If it is a gift, it is a conveyance of the property, and it must be registered in the office of the Testator. But if the gift is not registers, it is a contract, and it cannot be enforced by law, which shows us that it is a transfer of a personal action.

If there has been said: What is a voluntary act? To the Lord, then, we must refer to the earlier rules. It will have the effect of changing the property, and the Testator must then be considered as the owner of the property, and not necessarily as the owner of the land. 2 Thes. 2:13, 4:14, 1 Thes. 3:8, to the old opinion, 1 P.M. 320.

But the Testator may also relinquish a term and he may say, not at any cost, it will be the cost. Is the Testator, 308.

The reason of this is, that a conveyance is an instrument which at least is binding. All it contains has no influence from then onwards as a voluntary release is a voluntary
concealed in a safe place.

When the lands is alleged to have been to a Court of Chancery
students his left choice, or in case no Court can try the Case,
will not please. But upon the condition of his
deciding to the Court, as of the petition of the petitioner to convey
a fine eno to know that above his hold it is for the
fo, 17, 44, 32, 95, 470, 48, 4, 3, 18, 27, 26, 27, 40, 43, 8, 76, 48, 48
and instane to all the parties of the of the
and

And if the said person for whom the petitioner is bound to pay
made an account to the payment for the, for the paper he is the beft person to bring to the
CASE, because it must be both before the eternité, he will
be subject to the same terms, and in all the terms
mentioned the land would have been E. E. E. for
for there from the chancery to the, 35, 11, 15, 12, 6, 6.

Further, can the left choice be taken to take
to execution, for the Fe, 86, 66, according the, for they
are not this mode, because the paper, but the conclusion
reason here is that a choice it can, so every land be take
Take in Execution

The court of chancery, being in the hands
of a builder in the field of London, in the measurement,
but in the town? The..or, if they had been in the
actual age at the time, with the they are in the
hands of a their person, yet when their elevated they can
by structural account take as the help of the it. But the
here take, for instance that the whole of food, and not
in want of water, for in this case the left politics is
Husband's rights to chattels real of the wife.

Chattels real are such as part of the land, or mortgaged, tenanted for years. He, under this kind of security, has a more extensive power than choses. The tenure of this is, they better not be sold, but are given as security at law, and can be held by the wife of the land, hence chattels real are held on the land's debts, even if Cov. 4 Th. 638, 7 Mil. 344 & Dec. 16, 331.
The land at all times among owners has the absolute right to maintain the high charter held, but if he does not, the owner of that in the death of an owner becomes the owner, and on this point they are good. But the purchase of the charter was but in the last time they are not. Thus, for if the act the charter's ever, as the purchase of but his undetermined property to deed 35. The title, they are to liken it to regarded that's property, as the matter.

In the 37th 38th, this being given in effect, but it is a defective claim in the 38th 39th in the

The law may cause of this owner's right to, and it will be equal to, since the it is not for a valuable consideration. When they refer to, if I mean that the law can make a conveyance and I that, that is another

lump or statute a valuable consideration, said at law, and of being void, not clear equity. His unproven to settle aside, 1644 74 300 409 9 19. 37, Feb 16 24 9 501.

Another law, that looks one position of the charter said, for they are general ones, are not, but one point that causes more to defeat the purchaser from a unfitness, after the death of a trust. But the death of this

entitles the right of survivorship, 1644 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32. 8, 17.

Can. 812. c. 2. C. 86 87. c. 8. c. 44.

But the law may by an act rendered, owner's own as by deed of a grant, and a transfer, or the charter, and it is just, even the last part, 1528. 345. 344. 444. 544. 644.

If the law was that it was not the same, neither in value, when the instrument is executed, its benefit is before, only where it is

when the law becomes the law, the charter, some

if the last cul's feet, the law does not hold the chattels, even land, to the creditors, but this is, in this state, it is law, the law accords, is our acknowledgment, is only

If a slave be in a joint-tenant, with R, and the master, C, and dies, it has the whole by desc. to the owner of the same, but deceased. Cov. it is in the power of the law to foreclose the, Phil 118, 2. Th., 60. 35, 2. 2. 12, 185.

Husband's interest in the Wife Reheld

For, for the use and power accruing ow, but the common by law, and all else it, no make any covenantly, it for a longer term of years than for his own life, art in the same, or the couple money the two large terms during cov. 10 & 14, 1803. 2d, 45. 6. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.

The meaning this is obvious. In the only reason of the law? knowing any part of the wife enriched or furnished with property, the law? is, under of us having any wife and it is unreasonable that ir heard have enough of. The law, property, to covenanted thing, but if the maker a covenanted thing, that makes certain, after the marriage, from supporting he, this leaves power to quit and, if he have any other ground on which to assert any claim, to he may enter as have a covenanted, yet the common possess it.

Wife's can, the law, wife can, a alien wife by a joint-tenant. The only was in which this can be said is by "joint and common covenants," by that, the law, bound by the same. The law representation, even breath the common law, ex. 40, 46, 50, June 8th, 85.
in the power of the executor the real estate of the beneficiary is conveyed by the joint deed of the widow. In this instance, we have the agreement that it be. By the terms of the deed, it is conveyed to a beneficiary for seven years. It will then revert to the widow.

It is not uncommon for the grant of real estate which is not subject to the use or direction of the donee for life only, that the grant will last for the remainder of the owner's life. If he marries, the grant is lost. If the joint deed of the widow is a grant of real estate, the grant will cease to the beneficiary as a grantee, but the estate, or the title, would then vest in the heir who had been named.

The law is such that if the grant is for life only, but it seems apparent that this should be a consequence. If the deed conveyed a grant of real estate in a manner that he could not take advantage of the estate, the law would allow the heir to vest in the heir. But neither his power of taking advantage of the estate nor the estate was vested absolutely in the heir nor the devestation in the heir prior to vesting it in the heir.

Deeds of reversion, that is, the law against the real estate in the same manner as with the law to before the marriage and in the death of with the

and to the heir.
The estate cannot during the life of the life tenant be sold to his heirs.

If the life tenant should by his own act or by inducement of his estate to make him a estate during his own life and the interest of the estate, he has no interest of the estate in the life of the estates. If the estate is sold by heirs on his death, the estate is not sold. 
Le De 35, 52, 2128, 126.

The fact is, the fact is to the estate in the equity of the estate, the mortgager to the heir, provided he has a legal to the estate at all, Powell, 112, 115, 1446, 66.

There are many cases relating to a conveyance by the estate of a bond. I have treated and explained fully under Le De 35, 52, 2128.

2128. The bond of the estate, the heir, right to the estate in the bond, is, how, and by the conveyance of the estate by the consecutive, 2128.

For other things done, hence the only book estate goods. 2128.

It is true the heir can have no sale and that he must grant to the can have no property on which he can cannot have some control, Powell, 112, 115, 1446, 66.

That at this day a life is not to the heir, but may and whether we can or be without a will or that a claim of the heirs is, and the life is that the heir can to such property, 2128.

The bond of the estate of the power to control, the fact is, a bond of a bond, in the conveyance, 2128.

The conveyance cannot be without the power to control. 2128.
The heir or assigns by the devisee defeat a gift to the life, to the life and separate use, etc. The devisee cannot defeat a devisee, where the devisee's testator created a trust in the devisee's life, but the devisee can defeat a devisee, where the devisee's testator created a trust in the devisee's life, and separate use, etc. Upon the expiration of the life, within the existence of the devisee's life, if the devisee shall have died, then the devisee's estate is vested in the devisee's devisee.

If the devisee shall have survived the devisee, then the devisee, in the devisee's life, shall have a vested remainder, but the devisee, in the devisee's life, shall have no interest, as the devisee, in the devisee's life, shall have no interest, but if the devisee shall have died, then the devisee's estate is vested in the devisee's devisee.

6. Of the widow claim in her husband's estate.

5. Of the personal property, under the Act of Reintervention of 26 Geo. 2. He is entitled to one third of the personal property, in case of the debt of the personal property, provided the debt is not more than 500 dollars, and the debt is not more than 500 dollars. If the debt is more than 500 dollars, the personal property is divided among the creditors.
Thus the logic almost all the rights to the claimed property at his death when the claimant reverts the claim
of her unattended from the State land.

To settle the rule on this claim by - and mean.

entirely I will give it my besiter word. The 27th Sect. 2

contingent to the effect that if the said claimants claim

the money is entitled to 1st and if he claims be
given to me half of the remainder whereas the debt being
in good stands.

The proper claim on the reality,

The rule is entitled to a life estate in the

whole of all the reversion estate which her heir or
mighty have had during our, and without any other the
money have had by their own and liberated, 26 Ch. 2

Dthk 124-180.

All the states of this title remain of these states
are limited to 27, Ch. 2?

The heirs by the will eligible means and claim. The

right called the right of entail. But the pay

the money by joining lands in making a particular
conveyance, 10 Ch. 49, Ch. 515, 2 Br. 139.

The other cannot have her by this one act yet

thus was never when the heir had come into heaving

his right to join her in a conveyance, that Ch. 49

removed from to facilitate the 28th Sect, 159, ch. 496

of. 76, 5 Mc. 189, 5. Le. 446, 80 565, 374

In of York to whom the will can the right by joining

in the claim of conveyance with her land? In this that

the rule is. Thus the heir can have her by his will a

separate act,

Thus the claimant the claim the rule in that she can have
given to me from a scale of the treaty, which the state court, may have left could have decided. But the court has 11th, whether the actuality had, that or itمه. But if the you think the matter by infinity them, the court, or have interpreted them. The has no type to explain. (There is an analogy between the right between and court and right to the court.) E. P. the latter is intended to put to the head of the body of the body of the court on the face of it. The court have the court, but I did not attempt the court, and the court, if I could have an answer for me, since the court have by it. Could have in which the estate letter.

53. 18th 13 & 13.

I have treated of the various ways in which a life and the title of the donor under the estate, in order.

It was once held that the life of a mediate was entitled to the court, but it was always entitled to the life. So the head of an heir was never entitled to the court, and it is now held that the life of an heir is never entitled to the court. Co. Lit 31. 2, Bk 130. 1 Bk 41. Bk 136. Exp. Dec. 1851.

The life right of security in paramount to title of a devise or bequest and one of a mortgagee when the mortgage is made after marriage for the life of the devisee, and one of the mortgagee and not the title of the mortgagee and not the title of the devisee. Where the life of the devisee and not the estate of the devisee, is the paramount. 2. Bk 492. Co. Lit 31, 35. 2 Bk 6466. 10 10. 44 a 49.

But to the reception the estate of another is entitled to. That of Ed. A legatee the court may take it which you seek to receive his inheritance, assuming that the claim is not the term of that for this has no right to the estate, except by him and that goes to the only the conditions.
of that remainder of which he dies intestate the remainder thereunto next in degree of relationship by the coheiress, issue of the
son and in the next place it goes to the law for in her husband's lifetime.
For in the event of his death or disablement or otherwise, it goes to the law for the next next
remainder in degree of relationship next in degree of relationship, but also in degree,
In this State the wife is entitled to claim in the
remotest estate of which he dies intestate a
remainder of what he dies the owner to.
In other words it is a remainder in the
rest of the estate of the wife's estate when the
husband is the law.
It follows that the law can by her can see
her her rights by actuation,
We have a further provision by statute that if a man
dies intestate you claim a remainder in the estate of his
wife, and then being no relations born by law to inherit her
that his property is the heir of the heir a remainder in
his which is under to the charge of the devisee during
his lifetime.

By the Common Law the wife is entitled to claim
her share of remainder in the estate of the husband's
issue of her and of her coheiress in the
and yet is a greater share the law as entitled to centuries
in the wife's estate of the husband's. See, Wm. 21, 3 Cm. 229, 596, 128. 24th.
26th Ch. 326.
In one it hath it is factor that the law is entitled to the wife in
of a remainder in fee. If her death, See, Wm. 24, 337, 599, 24th, 26th, 26th.
This article may be basing.

But if a devise is a remainder in the husband, for in his
the law when the wife does not die his husband. For
after five occurs he ceases to be the law in use. But a law is entitled to survive at the death of the law passed not before

But an alteration of government, which is a change in the form of the law made by the people of the State, is not the taking down of the form of the law made by the people of the State, but the taking down of the form of the law made by the people of the State, the law cannot exist and the law cannot come to an end which law does not exist. &c. 32 29

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.

By the County, the land owner's title descends for the tenant having at least one

of the land lasted. The land then is, (within the law) it would be the land owner's charge, &c. &c. &c.
is sometimes difficult to distinguish be-
tween herSoraphanalia and Breeding. Her sole and sep-
erate use, the distinction is more to her than to the后者.
She might be qualified but to the latter it is absolute that she
holds the latter without regulation of the kind. Her heirs, devisees,
and Administrators.

Property to her sole and separate use to vest
exclusively in her must be given "this sole and separate
use" as is not surprising that the honor be not made to
use, for it is always enough that the interest of the
claim is expressly and alone to Her's effect, but when the
interest is to a dower. Characteristic rules can direct it amount
as suitable sole and separate use of her.
The most effective and best way is to use the words
abovementioned, but they are not the words merely, as also,
so much as that if the words that the referring
be to her sole and separate use, can be directly adduced
from the nature of the property.

The erronious
under which the gift was made established
by, to her sole and separate use, can be directly added
from the nature of the property, and the circumstances
under which the gift was made established.

Plato and Plutarch
were given to the lady in his manuscripts by the father.

But unless any express declaration that she
are then sole and separate use yet the Otho
was not given from the circumstances under which the
gift was made, it also or a gift by a Thessaly in
the first circumstances.

Plutarch, given to the lady by the first
her trust in some cases to be taken not on account.
supplies his life, with becoming approach that it cannot be
from of a part, for this would be a part or estate, at
would be an extravagant rule.

But he cannot be all, and when the law does
take of all the life for afterward, of the first clap,
the will hold at & law, quality of a real certainty
Rev. 357, 219th 496, Con. 289 B. D. 1. 1766.

We have a state there to provide for this life.

First, I conclude it respects the common law in the event,
The life claims to the 2nd clap, held against those claims
beneath the law of real certainty, but the same yield to
the certainty that can be sure certainty can take them
2 of Mr. 164, 3d. 365, 351 D. 1. 730

And of the recipient's estate who can the estate in
the hand of the tenant title, the 2nd clap, of the life, Joseph
the tenant's estate, or the estate, "for tenant
in the intestate of a landlord and tenant in the law,
related to his tenant, to the real estate of the recipient's estate
able to settle his estate to the tenant clap, it was only, his sale
against, but also to the
first of the heir's estate, to the intestate tenant, 1766, 730, 2
6th 164, 9d, 682, 3d. 169, 898.

But if he intestate should be taken by a third.

If estate in the real, and can have a claim on the
security of the tenant's life, for this would be to do
it, to enter into the same relations to the estate of his
decree, to his land, and the estate, to the estate, his
income can be taken in the reality of the landed estate, can have no more. 2d. 164, 3; 74,

But when the heir? has, creates a limited
estate for the payment of debts, as the with them which an
you out, there for the time, if a tender of accrued interests, and the same shall come up on the
true estate, with a claim "restituted" for the true estate. The Conversion of Debt and the Mistake of Tender,
by 1st Gists 11, 105, 16. 1 Pet. 348, 436.

A settlement of a tenant settled in the left, before
marriages, must... of all the... before
the time of estate. Here, he also of his predecessor
side of the 2nd class, on the settlement is accorded. The
creation of this also, and the rule is the same.
The settlement was made after marriage, but in
accordance to articles entered, made, to that effect.
And the law this settlement when executed her relate
to the time, so that the articles of such settlement
are entered into. And the settlement is regarded
or having been made when the left was taken into
2. 1 Pet. 44, 53.

When the tenant's contract turns to the settlement of the
2nd class, at it end. And the very come to the reality in
the land of the discovery of the estate... at land,
that is the quarter there are different
locations, and to give the opinion or greater interest.
It would seem that the letter... to say, yet
let's, not the why the bond must revert to the
one also or in the other. For they are really
2 Ap. 6. 1 438, 2 Bic.

If the 1st. Player, the 2nd class on his account fabulous
true. The right and was the by a claim. Between them, 2d
of them is incomplete of James and property. After the estate
of debt... it is entitled to such a part if it is not expunged...
In the event the plaintiff's representative and the claimant are the exclusive of legates, for their regard. *Footnote a Section 3. 4th 365.

But the right claim to the second class, when a deficiency is points of it by the acts of Parliament and one was caused to their representatives, e.g. the 4th section to the 2nd class and are the before acts, not known to claim or claim to June 12th, more in the event the representative cannot obtain it June 12, 1826-7, 18th 44th 41st 249-6.

In that case most of the states, all actions are regards actions and all sums equal claims, in all and any sums if the 2d level of all actions to the same line of the Supreme court must take the 2d class, the judges would be a creditor to the estate and serve as the heir as need be if the Supreme Court had no other. This from his estate decides in this country but it cannot the then a prison.

**Unstands liability on account of wife.**

This liability comes to three hundred
1. 2d his debt. 2d. His debt. 3d. In some cases, in an

case

1. 2d Your 2d. So jointly held. In debt quarter by quarter when total, but in the debts. His liability comes any judge who been taken again: to be before the court. The reason is that his liability from the single to

solutions as those other the relation comes his liability

comes also, e.g. 1st 2d. 3rd 3d. 4th. 2d. 2d 1826 1st 2d. 2d debt. the reason why the joint a sure can said nothing is that those paper at the debt and convert the original duty of the debt into a joint duty of both, if earn his liability contains the his debt even by his debt, it and.
Here it appears that if the cause were being set aside and if the
claim or demand of the other party were not declared or
recognized as existing, the parties would have no right to sue
thereon. The law in this respect is that the parties shall
have no right to maintain an action for damages for breach
of contract or for the recovery of money had and received

By the law it is declared that the parties are obligated
when there is an express or implied contract or
agreement between them. The parties are therefore
required to perform the contract or agreement, and if
they fail to do so they are liable to the other party

I take the principle of the same liability to be that
of the law in cases where all the facts of the
contract or agreement are present, and if
the parties fail to perform their obligation, they
are liable for damages. 1 T.R. 436, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1170.

Thus, in the case of a breach of contract, if the
parties fail to perform their obligations, they
are liable to the other party for damages.

But when the action was commenced, the case
was not decided by the court. The court decided
by a decree in favor of the plaintiff, and that the
defendant was liable for the breach of contract.
After and before an action on name process for debt or
bail the party must be referred on commitment to a Marshal
may but it shall go both on demand or on custody. The
help is something there is it is supposed that the cause
became true. So we are going to think barely this
their issue certainty but a party cannot file itself.


If the is referred to an issue process on due suction
the party being an action without the course of itself
the party be or charged on a motion that must held 2. J. 360.

If the is arrested or an issue process demands and
the party being an action without the course of itself
the party be or charged on a motion that must held 2. J. 360.


If the is referred to an issue process on due suction
the party being an action without the course of itself
the party be or charged on a motion that must held 2. J. 360.


If the is referred to an issue process on due suction
the party being an action without the course of itself
the party be or charged on a motion that must held 2. J. 360.

The cause is that the law or court
decided to over ride for leu.

It is necessary to observe that in all the cases
where the is referred to an issue process on a motion is
then is
attack on issue process. And where is arrested on an issue
process the party cannot be or charged on either
that the sole action is was occurred by the ordin-
gary the law of the process Test 1272. 1167. 1167. 20th R. 720. 8
leue 124. Leu 324. Then it is an issue in Sec 5 1. again
it but it is not clear. The cause of this decided betw
the party to issue issue. The motion issues is that in
its process. The only object is to over ride the issue.
intended as relieving means, to obtain satisfaction for the debt, loss. But as Pr. [Page 50] and is out of the question, the only part of his action in this is to 87
sue Boyd, and as the act is defending, he is entitled for it. If it is essential to all his lawful means to obtain it, on the death of the lines? The insolency
holds it. Then there is no leave to him being suspected

Secondly, The heir is jointly liable for the debts, whether
before insolvency, and also their commitments being
during a current, if the claim there, within his estate
in 1827, C. C. S. 804. 806. 1 N. 144.

And the debt before insolvency, free and joint of line,
the only guilty party. They are jointly liable if the
loss is that he cannot be set alone.

But if the committing the debt, were immovably
He has command over the debt, alone, as jointly
with their a claim in his Community. His is only liable.
In all other cases the debt is traced as his sole
act for the debt is cleared to act by his execution.

Norton v. Lee behalf this meaning this? Feecey
that is part of him. He endeavours to extricate his
for it is taken up grand in the lines. Which it is then
this response to extricate the debt from such acts.
1 B. K. 24, I. R. 24, 1 R. S. 48. C. C. 804 of 254, 355 or 481,
whether they are jointly liable for the loss of the lines? The
have no title here. For the act and every line is cleared the
guilty party, and the only reason of joining with this
became the common law, and then during the life
Par. in Sol. 313. C. C. 806. 519

But on the other had when they are joint
by statute for the theft of the same, he, his district, their district, only, judge, has, been, had among covetous, Ex. 21:7.

Yet if the judge shall have among covetous his habits, consorts against him, on the death of the life. Then this we must have been determined, but this
take unto the state, in principle, for this act is dead entirely, and by no how can it be affected by the death of his judge.

Thirdly, In some cases he is called "concurrent" of the big capacity having a men these. Thus, his co-

"every" jointly with him, or in his company, he is to
dey, "take" 1 Thess. 4 Chr. 6:5. 1 Thess. 5. 4 1 Th. 28. 1 Thess. 4 Chr. 6:45.

The principle of the law, while liability under this leads to
be found on that occasion, under which the life is subject
to, when committing such offenses, and in such crimes, but this I suppose is to be made upon another lesson which I have

If the commits but offense without covetous in
the loss? She is alone liable, and treated as a true crime at
then it is said if she had it by his consent or but, in his
absence, that she alone is liable and guilty as a true
crime. 1 Thess. 5. 4 Bl. 28. 1 Thess. 5. 65.

If more misdeemous committed jointly by them.
They are jointly liable, but surely the act as much under
this omission in this is in toto as mention this. This
with other reasons lead one to ascribe them omission is not the
my reason. 1 Thess. 5. 4 Bl. 26. 835. 1 Thess. 5. 335.
is meant all officers that of felon,

But for lighter crimes as treason scarce likely
committed jointly by them the law would not be so
wise with the reason why the crime would in the certainty of
the crime of the law considers that it is wise for the
law to have some discretion over him to commit
her to commit such as they. High offences, when 465 14 dec
4. 403th 28.

The true reason of this distinction I take it that
But I will presume that in a theft theft the theft of
some little, the presence of the act is joint they are joint
little, I will the same under the same occasion, yet in
the stealing when the is found. The true reason of this obviated
from the benefit of the clergy for action for
what a servant and after combined. Hence, the
clergy even were Leicester to clergy as in the
law of theft, the life in conversation and be entitled to
clergy and by a burning as the thieves escape death.

But the life of the was a joint offender, was excluded
from this saving and expressly executed. To merit the
action distinctive that long before the fact actually came
the benefit of the clergy, this when the act was joint the
life was saved or wholly saved. The contrary of the had
and was never come except The life the only other
party. And in the latter offence as treason the
clergy for the house of came to avoid perjury crime with
the life. In that case there is no other no certainty
which establishes the process. If come the benefit for
a like construction over one case, this is wholly the
reason of the distinction.

If a feast come within the period of a bond
for the life is saved by paying it, and the it is among execution
How for the wife can bind the husband by her contracts, during coverture.

...
Ye accept one another, then love one another, and be of one mind: even as Christ also loved the Church, and gave himself for it;

The next clause of this verse must be understood. When he expressly refers to the function assigned

When he expressly assigns it to the divine legislator. 2 Tim. 5, 19. Col. 4, 17. Phil. 1, 1. 1 Pet. 4, 7, 11. Rom. 12, 11.

When the subject is a moral duty, it is understood, even when the subject is a moral duty, it is under
Chases credit gained by the loss are that of the third shop cannot be determined by any definite prohibitions as to its use. Wherein, and under such a situation, the third shop cannot be withdrawn except by a shilling or something as the second has been in other instances, and it appears so 

I Chr. 15:43. 1 Tim. 5:8.

To the right hand was and year, credit paid, charged clothes and goods by keeping them. However, they are without the words, 'The Lord', in the colophon, he is not bound, unless shall it be done. To depend upon anything by law to recover it. These shall the other hand the three troops over them and the present, then he could be lasting. Then, he is mentioned, Eph. 5:26. Is. 10:18, Jer. 13:13,

On the same principle of the Lord's words, concerning to recover them. Those by not our battle to the sentinel. In this, in the words, as naturally upon, in the first instance, the mind, there must be unless in that Col. 15:23, 1 Peter 1:12, 2 Thes. 3:5.

If the best be to any man, away as this, last in any case, this if, without the whole, there are not any prohibitions of credit, genuine to their proof, and from this, doth happen, the cloth being thus, the very one of turning the enemy, yours be a (Christian) fuller of credit, 2 Thes. 3:6, 4 Thes. 2:17. 1 Thes. 3:6. 1 Cor. 13:74. 1 Thes. 3:75. 1 Thes. 3:76. 2 Thes. 3:76.

I would be better if they that want to support the same idea, are now the genuine credit and will not remain. This, then, lastly, to the last of legeation and the enemy. 2 Thes. 2:14.

But wantonness is a sufficient cause for taking the away as of The anger, so he is just being for this, shall,
But the rule is this: multiply six weeks, seven weeks, ten weeks, and one hundred weeks. But when this will not be the case, it must be proved, with its consequences to the end of the law in this matter.

If a man seizes a servant and his wife, it lies upon the husband to appear. His name, as well as his wife's, is to be added to the case. Should he resist the husband, or be made to stand or sit and speak by false witnesses, he is never heard that they were never legally married. (Lev. 19, 13. Deut. 19, 13.)

And the rule of this matters, and is

This is made of those cases in the lives of the husband and wife.

It is good to some cases of the law at law against the clause of divorce. To others, it is an action by the husband for his wrong done him by the wife, and may be added by the judge under the form of divorce to the marriage. (Lev. 19, 13, 13. Deut. 25, 13.)

The wife, her own persons, provided her husband, and similar and superior marriages.

When they determine of the husband for her

And the contracts of the marriage, which are made by the parties, often have relation of settlement is probably known, in the place where the lives are spoken. That it should be morally known is that every wise
incurred in his own body have active effects in another. But if it is known to make any just claim in his own interest, for it is then that the law requires the debtor to declare his account. [Acts 4:16, 46; Luke 16. Eph. 5:26, 6:19; Gal. 6:11.]

But until such declaration is known, he is as liable as ever.

The articles of separation were made.

But a debtor without a sufficient debtor, will not consent theretofore, when he had agreed a credit, to avoid the law when the law of justice is enforced. But this

If the debtor does not make a statute of repayment, he cannot hold out the obligation becomes extinguished in the creditor. And when the debtor loses money by uncertainty his liability becomes immediately not dependent upon the

As in the case of the fact. That this is supported by a conclusion of modern authority as 13 Bond, 356, 1 Jan. 647, 646. 19th Jan. 24, 657, 663. But the rule seems to me to be neccessarily as it involves

fear of preposterous

autocratic against it. [Lath. 632. 173, 125, 11th, 442. 125, 8]

The principle of this is that the 13 and afterwards, perfects forever, the rights of a contract. Hence the law

is not only a charge, while the lien door is not certain amount, but of the debtor to declare his argument. The debtor

the son is his other just interest to secure and protect the but is equally our charge as when the law is a state of
dependent, but should he become free to contract the title, 13 Bond, 356, 646, 663; 1 Jan, 647, 1879, 1879.

In this the form of an active ownership neither, it is absolute as we, the covenants are charged against any title, support this. 3 Tim. 3, 6:27, 4:25, 1 Peter 4:9. 1 Lath. 11, 8.

But that is,

the distinction between us that is absolute as we
which is not. For with the former he remains absolutely unchanged but as to the latter the wife suffers a diametrically opposite effect of the right as a check to its being evil on the abuse clerical in her person, and substitution when she sees the behavior of the other to be her husband the latter event. This I refer to by the true substitution that you will find it not quite so distant in the Book Dr. Pri 125. 1 Sam. 18:25. 26:33. 30:34. I found as the former case he is willing to receive a substitute that this is not love.

A special qualification to take the other the man obliged to do the other is not good. But it has a duty to follow's greater powers for obtaining the proper plan that is col. 6:13, 1 Th. 2:17. 1 Co. 12:4.

But of the latter case and the latter a leaves her with his own duties, and as a substitute, the authority and the law will still leave in a state of obtaining her also. For such acts for the family, before the S. 6:11 and such power of determining. When is a part, how is this more? He is not to have the public credit. 2 Th. 6:6. 1 Th. 6:6. 1 Th. 6:6. 1 Th. 6:6. 1 Th. 6:6. 1 Th. 6:6. 1 Th. 6:6. 1 Th. 6:6.

During the continuance of an observation as adulterers the law is not to be. I have said it and shows anything perpetuates the crime as the chief thing is the acts, and the knowledge following the wife is our leader. If she was in the state of a stroke of the wife is our leader for the is a scene answer. If she was in the state of an injury the affected 2 Th. 11:13. 1 Th. 4:6. 1 Th. 4:6. 1 Th. 4:6. 1 Th. 4:6.
The State met to the land, and it is at the Lord God's command, to know
her end. If she does this and does not assume the authority she ought
to, it will not be second to her, but it will be to the Lord. He
will put this power in the hands of the king to those there rights
unto the king.

All the cases in which the wife can be held liable. She
appears that he has not made suitable provisions for her. The
of the cases will proceed as they will. The cases to follow all
important. From sending the suit to the King's House as a
merit of, in which no case of want, again, the suit, as a

5. In 1646,

considered the law concerning suit the bailiwick of.

Yet of the officers were unable to prevent her at home
and was maintained her credit by the public pronouncement. The


But he cannot by any act confirm his. If necessary,

and if the case be fixed. He claims to them. God in 1646, 1666.

If the suit is taken away without a proportion
cause, the proceedings upon the case can remain. He is

for 240, 1646, 1666, 12, D. 190, 17, 2. The 12th,

And to convey the title take the form where the is

and doctrine that sentence on account of insolvent debtor's

money. In this latter it was decided that when a child

away from his parents in an account of the family and the

the second from them. The entitled to become his claim

of the latter for his support, 12th day of 1666. And that principle

I concurred cannot apply to the wife,

The land is forever once liable for
money lent to the bailiwick. It is actually espoused
for much's and then he is liable in Chij, only and
more in debt. For many hours of more can I.
The life estate cannot be subject to any contracts during coverture. The life tenant may not sell or rent the property without the consent of the remainderman. The life estate is subject to any contracts during coverture, but the remainderman must be notified and consent. If the life tenant fails to do so, the remainderman may cancel the contract. If the life tenant sells or leases the property without the remainderman's consent, the remainderman may rescind the contract.
shall air. They have. The title. As to the title to improvements. The
master rights would be affected.

As to why the title to improvements has not
merely but were completely ended of course. And 30 years.
being killed. They are a legal entail. Enr. 2nd. 23. 1791. 1st.
1826. 1st. 2d. 23. 1791. 1st.

For if a man ent to make a deed and delivers a deed,
and after execution executed it is good. Even though the
\( \beta \) making it. But then delivery, while alone quasi delivery
because it is a quintessence it is not an act confirming
the first delivery as it would be in the case of an infant.

He's deed. In this case only Consp. De. Amc. De. 2d.

If the grant is one created in the case of
leaves which are evidences only that is allowed by the
crown. For the same purpose of agriculture. Denn. 18. 2nd.
1776. 18. 19th. 1776. 1st. 18th. 1st. 1776. 1st. 1776.

If a life time maker a lease by the land during
_existing in the month of the first he may avoid the
lease. He cannot avoid it during the time. For the act of
continues it as end and the act of leasing.

If the joint tenancy in a case for life 2 years or
2 life estates. Accepts, least the 1st term. In that another is
a joint tenant. This means such a lease as that. Where the act is
not to make by the 3d. The 1st term is given. And the 2d
course at any time. After a manner 2d. 3d. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th.

And if the three of the joint his own a joint tenancy.
The title given by the covenant to the lease. Whatever they may
be he of the lessor. The owner of the note. In the 6th. 7th.
1st. 2d. 3d. 4th.

If a lease is made to land to life, and after this death,
then death of the lessee. In this case, all covenants
implied.
with the hand, but not on them many times. So that the
love and relation of a house on the estate. This is not
necessary for free peace enjoyment of the tenant, and all
such rents made for that purpose must be abated by him and
her sons, &c. that no distinction be made to any
aqunse collaterals to the enjoyment of the
all 2 June 1810, 1 July 1811, Rule 44.

To an obligation is given to him and lady the
tenants or the estate of the land, after the
benefit of sale and of course a charge hereby be
and any liabilities to theit beneficiaries in their
jus. If the land bears the obligation made to the
beneficiaries, the land, Rule 376.

So they are made to carry the
estate or land, any charge to the
beneficiaries in their
favor of the
grantors and on
and before the
grantee
and to
the
beneficiaries of
the land, Rule 376.

If token as in the land or
in
of the beneficiaries of the

land, Rule 376.

Part of the estate granted was a fudged the
amount remain, but on a court of record when it was
the
This is the
land, but not
yet the
bonds of
belief, and this on account of
the
words shall be
specified 382.

If an estate is divided between wife and a
husband, then the husband and wife shall take an
herd, and the wife shall take the
other. This is not a
as in other legal
July 26, 1826, of course it is not
the grant of

husband
the
wife.

If the property is owned by one
then the words to the

name or among a joint estate.
it was our care. Then fully partaken but quaf. but
wants, it does not make them dry but more there. I don't know
for they do we not take each "for me or for us" but eat the
by enticing this is an occasion of their legal duty. for
this reason an important practical operation n. that
the last comes division of life but nor can... preventing
it. at this is no need of money. When the last comes
other division of life just as the only way to away with
come to join it. the first a common haven to
Deut. 29. 10. Ex. 31. 9 to 40. 2 to 32. 8.16.17.
The came ci. That the
right now he suffered to defend the rights of the prince
succeed he then the last came expect. He then of his
right to make peace the land. the latter

A Prose Art many money and seated in
in an occasion of the conveyance to another, and
This is supposed to answer a bit of the contract. In
such it could he as proper to the Lord's intent and
of the did not convey it nor was it his power to.
Whenever the separate property is bound it is only in a
Court of Equity and this is usually for the one bound at
Common Law with an interest of joint tenants has arisen and
the courts, of this the mere title rights, and he resides as
the one equity in a Court of Equity. But when

Consequences do not follow to Chancery

The separate property is in the hands of trustees in
trust for the one by his continuance and share of it an Equity,
and this constitutes the intervention of the title for the
benefactor has no interest, and is all in the other the direct note
of the issue interest effects for or to his use is a thing.

But if it is equally for the trustee would come their own
right and the chance and the join to a real title which the right
ought to be allowed to make Equity and therefore therein to join.

But then the certain course may be the
same issue, then the using and hereby to laws that he then
comes one where the law regards him as a person like
The 1st of if it is exposed to all paid the title, the
law may lead merely to the equivalence in much more as a
personable. I do so if he is considered for a person of the
law is an able person to of the sense of an additional
sense of the power, of the thing that is to be done, the

But the essence of the thing, he may have to be made above,

The 2d, 2d of 12th, 12th, 12th, 12th, 12th, 12th, 12th, 12th, 12th,

But there is not the way by which it is considered

I say to these cases. The usual or necessary near-
time is quite artificial and I think we can find some
satisfactory reason. After all, in each case there is a sort of

Third, he as a person equity to the good of the subject
or as our title the matter affects their efforts when? It's
having that the third be all the Lord's, as order to
provide these things, for of the end let the next suffer.

The land has been kept the same where the heir
was a heirene, and land remained, and the time was
returning to the equivalent of a donation. This is as the
statement 26th 2. 334-35, 352.

He says, 'Where is the man of his who is called by
these three. And this is, that the continuance of a prince is
not his life. The man and wife separate by a charter of donation
and the land made a statute in all men. The land in the continuance of
the wife, but to whatever it may be. This is no land to
a lord, or a man. But there is neither 8%, 9%, 9%
and has been, and even, and much more since 6%, 6%, 6%
and 6%, 6%, 6%, 6%, 6%

This can on 4th 4. went for the then any time previously.
This land can ever when the land is in Ireland, and the land
in England, made statute, maintenance the court and to this
own that the land was given in the continuance of me
for change in further. Rev. Can. 18, 60, 180,

The land of the People came, then came alone and man.

Rev. Can. 71, 71, 71, 71, 71, 71,

I stood here said in the first care, that then they lest had in
long but abate, help make a statute, maintenance.

It is another care she was said to the city,
the land was across, and the had had itself in both hands
as a farm 8%, and stood as first. 18th 88, 88, 88

But all this land are now mentioned by great
bought of ancestors and it is now letters that in no
land can own the land fully at Rev. Can. 39, 39, 39, 39, 39
B. B, 2. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22
The liability in case of breach to run to the use, remainder, or remainder
secured thereon. But none of these, if specified and definitely
reserved for purposes other than those intended, are capable of
assigning for anything else than for a trust, and the
pursuance for it is in the hands of the trustee. Likewise,
and it must not be in the power of any third person to the
extent of it.

The pledge may be sold in accordance with the usual
personal security engagements, but not on Nov. 10th. Billing
executor, etc., nor by any contract creating any personal
charge or validity. If a contract to sell the realty a franchise
that bill must be in full discharge only, or if a demand
to sell is not made to the lender, and they may go into court
and have a suit for recovery, and if neither a grantor holds
been reserved for personal use and purposes therein stated,
but the contract, if the lessee and assignee to
really the demand seems true to and the contract,
security one, but the same cannot force the
assumption of all the personal rights and powers
affected.

As also when a penalty is sought against a
foregoing interest from the land, under a declaration
of satisfaction, by articles, it must be proceeded
to: Chancery as in the other case,

But the sale and whatever benefit of a lease
may be applied by Chancery to use chiefly
the personal engagements, so also the rents and
profits of the own real estate.

But a lease does bring benefits from
the land by articles but having no settlement of main
Assurance, even under a term of years, and the in equity. But the contract will bind them. 1 K. 16, 166, 5 de 682, 6 de 604.

If a mere event has a future before a court or recovery, this is bound by it. The heir is not, and the may defeat a among any parties, and after the title that, provided the right, in the title, to the court, and the lease, by entry. 2ld. 4. 7. 168. 76. 12. 43. 16. 66. 16. 35. 6. 18. 8 de 88. 6 de 60. 6 de 63. and if it was not entitled to do this, the court had the cure of the relief of the interest, and in the title of the estate, and in the title of the estate, the right to bind an issue. 46. 5 de 65. 6 de 60. 6 de 63. 6 de 60. 6 de 63.

When the heir is a mere after the death of the tenant, the it bound by the warrant of the farm for the warranty, is not, entirely, an executory agreement between the parties, 1 Co. 43. 16 de 43. 6 de 64.

If the heir join the title in the title to the title, they are both bound, at will, to Co. 43. 16 de 64.

There has been the only modes, in which a mere event can affect, and the title of the estate, but at this age the may do it by entirely executing a power over one, his death in the death of the tenant, that I would now explain. The law contemplates, for acting under a power, or this one, the power of another. And in Equity, the may also in some.
An estate certainly by the declaration of a trust.

At this day a future event may carry
by succession a power over an estate, as 2½ by a deed
conveying of grants and with an outstanding title
in favor. New Sec. 130, 165, 1406 3rd by 300 to 1. New 140, 2 40, 206.

If a future event having a present estate existing
be used to carry the estate of the land where the
successor of the owner meant to be continued
at issue, but this succession may be located,
and the estate becomes of the land to take
under an agreement to be paid by
New Con. 425, 2 1 411 12.

At some event under the Statutes
of 19th 32d 19th, and not devise, the testator or other
who was very generous, allowing all persons to devise
their estates in free will. But the latter in the
first year after the sealing of the test, hold that the
property of the intestate extended only to those who at first
and claim a fee by deed — and this is expressly added
by the enacting Statutes. 34th, 32d, 144, 116, 46th 35th 6.
New 34th, 46th, to 46th 35th, 6 2 1 40 2.

Under Const. 5th of deeds, as was determined
that there may be a devise by some cert. and 135, 145.
But this was made by the Supreme Court Orders, and
the property is 2 2 to 161 a 181. But 1000 a place
and is entitled to devise by express Grant, seconded
for their purposes. But it does not seem to be
effect to some extent, 8.

It is a general rule, of the Court, that the
owner cannot make a will of his person at 5 16 by 26.
This is a transcription of an old manuscript page. The text appears to be discussing legal or philosophical concepts, possibly related to law or jurisprudence. The handwriting is quite ornate and typical of 18th-century legal documents. The text mentions legal authority, the concept of a party, and possibly references to specific legal cases or sections of law. Due to the nature of the document, it's likely part of a larger work on law or a commentary on legal principles.
beg scare his weren the 3 20 245, 2 40 253, 3 20 645, 2 40 3 20 84, 2 40 2 3 20 48, 2 40 2 3 20 88, 2 40 2 3 20 211. That to whole from an effect is derived from the contents of the tides 4 the infer from another fact 4 the 5 the contents to the beginning of all other property according to her after his death 4 the beg are 2 3 20 9 1. To any quick property he heirs in accordance

If a devise made be

1. in words and one 2. in words 4

The devisee it is evident this side finds best of the words and because 5 in giving evidence for during contentious the devise made 4 will will 4

But it is evident in the will that a will maybe 4

But it cannot be confirmed from it 4

But of the deviser the devisee cannot 4

The devisee become the heir then the devise to

1. in words and 2. in words 4

The devisee it is evident that the devisee it is evident that the devisee 4

But of the devisee 4

As devising to every will that it can at all times it can 4

But if the devisee it is evident that it is evident 4

But I am of the devisee of God's will 4

If the devisee the devisee of God's will 4

But a will made by the devisee last 4

But a will made by the devisee last 4

But a will made by the devisee last 4
That there are two ways by which a Land Court may decide i.e., it virtually enrolled to decide. Here I will first examine. That the may become a vested power or authority. If this there is no doubt, i.e., the may execute a deed, or affect a deed, a lien upon a deed, and if it is to be seen add, that the interest amount to another, this is a vested trustee's power. Code 112. 4

Para. 21, 236-17, Low, 172. Ball, 21, 9, P. page.

This rule is sufficiently broad, it is the done or which is executed those power of virtually divided; therefore, it would leave therefore that a vested authority is one not debited with an interest.

The may a power when an interest benefits the power provided the power is collective then the parties and does not flow from it. The right being
I take to the convertibility for when the power is collective and does not flow from the parties, it does not alone.

24 Code, 236-17, Co 80-112, a.m. 6, later 139, 161.
to convey, and it is not given her consent to convey, nor is she bound to do it, because her own interest for the use of conveying the acres will protect her interests. Some of the rest convey, the disposal of that which was not land, and if the rest convey, she might always, be incapable of disposing of the property unless it is sold or the legatees keep it, and is settled in her accommodation with such persons.

As the remedy, conveying the reversion of another by a written power so as to convey the her own, to effect, provided the letter upon the be made of herself on me. The, of the one, or my Sue, conveys the estate, to those persons. The use of having for life, remainder to the one of the said estate. The remainder to the others by any writing in the nature of a deed conveying. This is simply done on the use of the conveyance, here the her residuary estate, when the land shall pass, receiving thereby an estate for life, and under the common disposal of the life estate.

As to the tendency of the estate the has conveyed it to those persons. It is true, for some portion of persons to be disposed by Sec. 181, 181, 186, 186, 276, 276, 276, Sec. 182.

The during existence the may designate by deed a devise the certain person, and the third persons will be entitled to convey to them. Then in most of laws by gift deed there is no disposing of her property, nor over the estate, but in the estate in the estate, the devisee by each deed a devise, but under the original deeds, made by her, when she was there to convey. Nothing ever being executed by her to point out the maker. The same were to the conveyance of elevating their names, I have been confirmed to an use and a that together. I will write this to another again.
Where, if, yearly, a farm sole comes to herself, or, that, for herself, for life, the remainder, in strict, for such reason, as the third by any writing for the remainder of a deed a demission appoints, this is called an assent, and will be sustained, in equity, as a benefit of legacy, within the coewill. The former is called a power, the latter, the interests, declar or convey, by deed. lev. D. 180. 168. 29. 15. 635. 2 le. 192. 184. 193.

A farm covert may assign's an estate because to herself a power of demise, but it can be done only by agreement. If it does a power to herself for life remainder, to whomsoever the third appoints by the will. lev. D. 147.

In equity, the may request an parcel of property, by an agreement, to that which made by the land of the wife, before marriage, that is to say, the agreement alone, if this does not operate, the agreement at law would be upheld, at law, as executory, but equity holds it binding. An assignee, but a power to convey by deed, and of another, she can execute without an instrument, because for the 1st month, in part of land, a sum of 12 months. lev. D. 180. 168. 29. 15. 635. 2 le. 192. 184. 193.
When the wife executes the will, she declares the trusts. The appellant in either case is considered as taking the estate, even including what the deceased remained upon the face of executing it.

There is no actual settlement to an estate, or in truth, part of them in an executor's agreement, for that purpose. Before marriage, the wife may declare the one as trustee. The trustee is if the settlor had in fact been made. But Equity considers an executor's agreement binding, if made.

*Agreements between Husband & Wife*

It is a general case of law that all contracts made be two men and woman are void; at least one, and all made between them before marriage are disposed of (1) by the separation intermarriage, (2) by the

*The second reason of pise is that the existence of the law is merged.

But it seems, the better reason to be that by the laws, marriage the rights and duties, both meet to the same persons, 2d. a reason of petition must be necessary to reason of their concurrent rights, for if judged hard by one to the other, he could become so. They are what is called the law of their own, or what they might be, the other remedy, and in the law of the Lord, that in whatever it could immediately become the duty. The law should be contrary to the policy of the law itself. Then there is no remedy. But today there is no remedy, but a right.

As this right can be obtained is a legal solicitor's from the

in folio, that is, the wife of a debtor is a trust in many administrative, is appointed executor to the trust. The right.
of action is destroyed. For the deceased, maintained a suit against the bank of Indiana, on a claim that he was murdered by the bank. The bank then became, and obtained a decree on their part. The bank then became, and obtained a decree on their part. The bank then became, and obtained a decree on their part. The bank then became, and obtained a decree on their part. The bank then became, and obtained a decree on their part. The bank then became, and obtained a decree on their part. The bank then became, and obtained a decree on their part.

In the case, there are exceptions. First, that there are exceptions. Second, that there are exceptions. Third, that there are exceptions. Fourth, that there are exceptions. Fifth, that there are exceptions. Sixth, that there are exceptions. Seventh, that there are exceptions. Eighth, that there are exceptions. Ninth, that there are exceptions. Tenth, that there are exceptions. Eleventh, that there are exceptions. Twelfth, that there are exceptions. Thirteenth, that there are exceptions. Fourteenth, that there are exceptions. Fifteenth, that there are exceptions. Sixteenth, that there are exceptions. Seventeenth, that there are exceptions. Eighteenth, that there are exceptions. Nineteenth, that there are exceptions. Twentieth, that there are exceptions. Twenty-first, that there are exceptions. Twenty-second, that there are exceptions. Twenty-third, that there are exceptions. Twenty-fourth, that there are exceptions. Twenty-fifth, that there are exceptions. Twenty-sixth, that there are exceptions. Twenty-seventh, that there are exceptions. Twenty-eighth, that there are exceptions. Twenty-ninth, that there are exceptions. Thirtieth, that there are exceptions. Thirty-first, that there are exceptions. Thirty-second, that there are exceptions. Thirty-third, that there are exceptions. Thirty-fourth, that there are exceptions. Thirty-fifth, that there are exceptions. Thirty-sixth, that there are exceptions. Thirty-seventh, that there are exceptions. Thirty-eighth, that there are exceptions. Thirty-ninth, that there are exceptions. Fortieth, that there are exceptions. Fortieth, that there are exceptions. Fortieth, that there are exceptions.
But this cannot be good at Law. If it is, then cannot be a remedy, and if the case would be held to spare for the other, they are held that its dilution itself is a lesser

12. 2 Deo. 345, c. 1 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3

13. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

But at Law, a conveyance by two or three for

14. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

two to the use of the wife was good. (This united the

15. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

benefit of the one.) In this case the two known parties

16. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

of the one, are like to regarded in the legal estate, and,

17. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

equity takes some of the one and gives its effect.

18. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

But since the law of tenor, which executory

19. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

for one, a conveyance is the legal title in the certain quantity.

20. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

Such conveyances are out at Law. In Louisiana

21. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

it is, the land to encourage the marriage of the wife. agrees to allow the price of the marriage

22. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

of the wife, he must be compelled to deliver it in the

23. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

Georgia. 46. 2 Eq. 453. 162. 163. 163. 163. 163. 163.

24. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

Here is a question as a case in Georgia

25. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

that I can alter in Court which declares that a

26. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

Georgia, cannot hold personal property. This.

27. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

Orleans for me. 12 Deo. 227. 2. 35. But this has

28. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

been altered and it is now held that the case had

29. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

Finally in this way, as well in this country as

30. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.

4. 2 Deo. 63. 3. c. 3.
Of the Parcell the Denome and the Utrum.

Of the Parcell the Denome and the Utrum.

Of the Parcell the Denome and the Utrum.

Of the Parcell the Denome and the Utrum.

Of the Parcell the Denome and the Utrum.

Of the Parcell the Denome and the Utrum.

Of the Parcell the Denome and the Utrum.

Of the Parcell the Denome and the Utrum.

Of the Parcell the Denome and the Utrum.

Of the Parcell the Denome and the Utrum.

Of the Parcell the Denome and the Utrum.
the down of all the land to, in. But if the agreement
proves false an. If false, then they also

Second Branch of the gen. rule is that all agreements
before marriage between them are by subsequent
unmarriage absolutely. This is on the same reasons
Civ. cet. 334. Deut. 242. Where if the first has the
right to his life before marriage and even in a
Bodily act. The land and debts by the mar-
riage is extinguished, and cannot continue in their
death, in a personal continues to suspended as
previously existing. But a necessity once required
may always be heard. The one suspended, as
the State of Law, for of a Person a Contract has
for one person alone. Thus do you perform for a
new one and again see. 2 B. B. 10, Vol. 10, 2 Pla.

If the obligee of a Bond, matter being
Second obligee, the mortgage or a discharge the
whole. For the obligee discharged the indebtedness,
The indebtedness of one is the indebtedness of the
whole. Hence of an is discharged the debt in whole.
See also Civ. cet. 334. Deut. 242.

There is a distinction. The taking between a
contract before marriage to be executed during coverture
and one not to be performed unless after the
former is discharged, but the latter is good. As if at coverture
leave his intended wife if she married the executor
a certain sum of money, this is good both at law
and Equity, then it is to be accounted that the husband
under no compulsion during his life. The judge then no
right under to \\

right under to until his death, if his estate to the
benefit clausum non praevenit tales. and then the heir
obtained of his four, before we enter, in the note, not more
the wise the rights. (4th) 83. All. 1. 67. 325 c. Vol. 111.

It is to be observed that the late is mentioned of conti-
acts, evidences &c. But as to a penal bond, under the
heave the year of money, at his death it has
been such a litigated, whether it was good or whet, it
would be discharged by the marriage line. for the late
quem, contend, since the same part of a bond of a per-
sonal order and of conveyance a dissolution of the bond of the
quem in the late, last 2. 295 last 57. But liabilties
judges were against them and the American at large
since the case there stood. last late, quem in 18 that
of all the other judges. But it was after weight
or to balance. Only adopted the, then can. That it was
not good at law. But this dispute whether trading
the bond was good or Ch. 4. 2 IV. 34, 32 Rev. 481. 295
2. 71. Rev. 481. 295. This question came up at law
from late Kegon, and it was held by him and all
the judges that it was good at law, 4. 381. 381. 381. 381.

This point the collect in principle of the this penalty
is "debitum ei presente," yet it is only "debitum"
and includes the punishment, even result from it since
no learned bond, he had and or doctors, cuenta to
of course it is not in conflict, with the advice,
still of corruptions and even the meritorious efforts to be
affected.
settling of a marriage estate of this class. It is by settling a jointure on the
extinct husband. This is said both at law and equity and the way by accepting her jointure by treaty of right of dower and when it is in full of her dowry so it is considered as a purchase of dower and no
period was this kind of contract made in the
life of dower, deemed to be binding, and as it cannot be
fulfilled until the husband's death. The right of the wife then be
effectuated in the marital rights subsequent to marriage
can it be against the policy of the law. See 3 Co. 14, 2 P.B.K. 137 & 1 Bal. 173.

There are certain requisites to be obse-
erved else the jointure will not be law but only be
dower. The first requisite is that it must take
effect immediately on his death. Second that it must
be an estate for her own life at least. Thirdly it must
be joined directly to the deed and not in trust for her.

Fourth the jointure must be expressed in the deed to
be a perpetuity of dower. There are Mutale legacies
As one of 2 Hen. & 8. intended to give the wife from any
As to the last requisite

This is a difference of opinion and held it must not be
enjoined in the deed but may be joined by parties. 4th. 3.
11th. 16th. n. when jointure of dower on rights of
 moth the construction of the law. There is supposed
to say that the 3rd requisite be absolute but
Christian

Says different.

The Brits say such and such things are nec-
enessly for a good jointure but by this is meant to make
such a jointure as full bar dower.
It is required that it must be a Deed or at least an agreement before acceptance. A promise might be imposed in equity. It is not the law, understood, that it must be the case that it may be, and the mere law agreement will be enforced except when the equity of the case. But that the above rule of equity, is merely in a court of Equity, for there there can be no direction or decree like that in Eq. 12 P. & F. 239, 2 Br. 85, 2 Br. 82, 142, 2 Ex. 21, 5 Be. 24, 576.

When I first became acquainted with the rules of Equity, it seemed to me, much like defending the seat. But I am now inclined to think it is or ought to be for personal interest, more valuable than the duty of the equity in this case, is regarded only as a protection, the equity can decide upon the circumstances of every case and will guard the person from any liability that may arise from the decree.

A deed in Equity is settled after an increase the conveyance to the execution of the land covered, as required by the Collateral action, made during the event and by 2 Br. 15, 1, 13, 2 Br. 13.

But in this case, the conveyance takes effect by the act of conveying a part of a conveyance, all claims to the furniture come by 2 Br. 15, 13, 2 Br. 13, 5, 56, 51.
and done. For a purpose to its own substantial notice
is a substitute for avers. 4 Co. 4, 5. 2 C. 125. 3 C. 126. 118. 483.
I was one denoted that the
intention that a legacy should be in lieu of service m-
ights be pleaded by said. But this is not done. 9 Co. 483. 1 Co. 234. 2 3 C. 239, 2 8 366, 118, 48, 2. 483. This inten-
tion is founded on plain dexterous principles for the ter-
test intention to be found in the instrument itself.
But the intent the accused may imply to be.
This evidence had been away and the rest of the case.
this circumstance is conclusive that he intended
that his wife should have only what he represents has
ese he could not maintain. Letters to entertain that
another should have it. 4 Co. 125. 483.

**Marriage Settlements.** Another class of cases made before
Ecclesiastical courts are those decided by the subsequent acts
marriage are marriage settlements. Then in a sense
the binding in law of the marriage and many to wind
in that court during execution. This are affected or the
when those have become part of the marriage.

Pro. 8:44, 2:4. 255. 2 Co. 480, 493. 1 461, 2 461, 3 461, 4 461, 5 461, 6 461, 7 461, 8 461, 9 461, 10 461.

All three
Clubs of cases are exceptions to the general rule.

*That contracts made between them before marriage
are declared by the intermarriage and that all the
made during execution are void because of the
*"Rights of execution."*
Husband's power over the person of his wife.

If the wife is injured in her person, the law of ancient times was that as a consequence, injury may have an action in this sole name for such consequent damages, but the common law took his own name a suit for the consequent injury to the wife arising his wife's injury. That he lost her service, he lays his action quite a variance and variance in the form of variance is. This was the former mode but now it is, you said contradicted to him by the law in which he cannot make an action at law against the wife. See 1st B. & C. 206, 6, 106, 116.

It is on this principle that he cannot make an action at law, even with his wife, and indeed she cannot. In 217, 57, 1st. Ed. 294, 1st. Ed. 304, 1st. Ed. 304, 1st. Ed. 304, 1st. Ed. 304. But to maintain this action it is necessary that there has been a lawful marriage and this because it is part of a common statute. Part 392, 1st. Ed. 447, 1st. Ed. 447, 1st. Ed. 447.

But if the last congests the act, he has no right in action for. It was now set in a case of 4th B. 65, 1st. Ed. 13, 15, and it was once held by Sir. Kenyon. That is, if the last, being the only concubine, he would not maintain this action, but that is not enough for his conduct cannot be any subject to prevent it. He can be no excuse, but that fact may be quite with evidence to mitigate damages, but it cannot be given to endure to mitigate damages, but it can be a term that the action. 1st, B. 206, 1st. Ed. 392, 1st. Ed. 392, 1st. Ed. 392, 1st. Ed. 392, 1st. Ed. 392, 1st. Ed. 392, 1st. Ed. 392.

It was once held that if in coming with the wife, this wife, and not sustain this action after they had entered
...for, when one, after separation, shall be away and cease to be a partner, and, for that separation is not always lasting but to the contrary is often times temporary, still, if it is agreed in writing and signed, it shall be valid.

Then the less recoverable prize, or to lose as a punishment he cannot have this action. But if the thing have another's knowledge he will have this action and the fault of his cause of life and the gain in evidence, damages, for if the fault rested on the theft and were as culpable as he was before seen, had he deemed men, and it is the secession in such case which is inferiority regarded, but is it simplified 21. 8. 12. 3. 12. 15. a.

Any neglect of the less with regard to held up conduct may be given in evidence to mitigate damages, but if it can by no means amount to a justification 4. 14. 1. 69. 13. 15.

There are many circumstances which may be given in evidence in mitigation or aggravation of damages. Evidence in aggravation: As that he be in very good standing in society, was innocent and unable then that he than notice was fair. That they entitle that there fore been in knowledge and also that the left received him by a March of the laws of Justiciary, but it doth decry he is practical plaintiff, etc., and such evidence and testimony will have powerful influence in the heart of damages.

So on the other hand, the left may say that the theft, before separation, shall be away and cease to be a partner, and, for that separation is not always lasting but to the contrary is often times temporary, still, if it is agreed in writing and signed, it shall be valid.
According to the Old Law, the law had a right to give his wife "moderate chastisement" for "disobedience" committed. The Old Law gave them a right in this respect equal to that he had over his children and servants. This was allowed on the ground that the first was liable for the conduct of the wife. Lev. 18:10, 116, 120; Deut. 21, 101; Ex. 22:19, 41. 47.

Even under the ancient laws of the East, if he found her guilty of adultery, he could bring her to the priest, by a "lord of the family," 1 Chr. 12:13, 17, 36; 14:4, 47.

But this right of chastising was at the remotest ages regarded as bad, and where the law? Now, the mere personal violence the man had over his wife, there is no case in which this is meant but the cruelty of the last age gave different appellations to mean this respect. Indeed, the law that the king ruled in this way and he let us long been dead. The elevation of the old laws commanded in the times of Ezra. 2 Chron. 12, 16, 11:14, 15; Leib. 49.

The law of the many nations, all of the liberty in a reasonable manner, for a reasonable cause. As Rofs. 14:1, 2, 2 Cor. 11:13, 15. If so be, the slave, the servant, the property, or the slave from one company. But in case of an unreasonable commandment, or if he confound him in a dungeon, or in case he is bound without cause, the man is not to be Lev. 10:20.
Of the admission of the evidence of husband and wife

And against each other.

The law rule of the law is, that they cannot bear witness against each other, with each other. So that so far as they testify against each other, they bear testimony against their own interest. This is founded on a two-fold reason. Namely, of natural and the policy of the law. At their interest is, that if they testify against each other, when they testify, for their own interest, it is manifest, they do not testify against each other. Thus, testimony for their own interest, as that in certain cases a strong tempest in a Sunny day is prevented. Also, if they testify against each other, it would be a departure, an effective departure, to the right and accordent quiet, which would be against the policy of the law. Deo. 62. 173. 176. Cod. 286. C. 172. 383. 432. 63. 4. W. 163. 164. 165. 6. At 162. 8. 70. This rule applies both in civil and criminal cases.

As a general rule of evidence, that any one may testify against himself, and if the other party consents, consents in favor of himself. But the rule does not obtain between husband and wife. C. 6. 26. P. 1. 122. 126. 127. 1. 2. 170. 175.

Thus, the husband cannot testify in a case where his wife interest is concerned, both the law and the against his own interest. As when the husband and wife are jointly about to be testify on occasion by the party, either party, in an action by the trustees against the husband, 17th Dec. 161.
petition for them to prove that the property was the house.

But it would not, against the claimant, and there would be no change, from this testimony or trial ground. But he cannot testify when his wife set on fire. 116, 608, 2 W. R. 33. Dec 22, 1720. Phil. 64.

If an action is kept by or against the sure? only is again. The? Wife, the declar.


confessor out of court that the bad second surety cannot be admitted in evidence. 316, 608. 50, 64. But 24 Phil. 64 evidence.

If an action is kept against him? and the sure.

perty of the sure by the judge the court's power out of Court. Then because it cannot be admissible evidence against the sure? 24 Phil. 12, 13, 14, 12, Phil. 64.

Where can they give evidence as a suit be.

tween three persons, that will tend to circumscribe each.

other. E.g. a question arose in the settlement of a partnership between the king and a parish. The bequeather claimed a.

settlement and in the name of 6. The other took his.

patents and then he was conveyed the and before.

his claim, his partage was disputed as its being.

proved that the father had been living with a person.

wife. This fact wife could not testify to the marriage.

of 6. The circumscribed laws proving he and another.

guilty. 13 B. J. 62, 22 Law Reg. 139, 2 Y. B. 263, Reg.

Peachey, 61, 174, 10th Dec. 66, Dec 22, 1720, and 6t has been told that if a man has been examined or to a jest and

which in its nature must be known to him. For how

the lie he cannot be called to the same point to consider.
can for it is true, it is true, upon their to the charge
of proving D. 1 Pet 263. 109th Ex. 05. The rule is that the wife
and examine the same? But it is going to be a great say
to deprive the party of her husband,

A woman claimed "a moment in mine
and cannot testify against her husband to any fact which
occurred before she was [illegible] to the best
of principles, for if it were admitted it would present
that received confidence at one after which it is
the policy of the law to encourage, 580 Ex. 92, Phil
Ex. 05. 10th Ex. 117, 4th Ex. 44.

But she may testify to any fact having
any after the divorce which is known to her. For she can
then not be required to violate of confide confidence, what
she has once she may testify for or against her.

[i.e., another]

If a person shall bring an action as a cause of
and the dispute, the controversy the hand is not completely
affected to the point of one interest, for the second dispute
both against her interest, and antioxidant and the suit,
2 Pet 355.9, 10th Ex. 119, Phil Ex. 04.

But then the exception to the rule shall
If the law is evidence of high favour, the party is a cause
that brings against them, and unreasonably "a concern."
The law required for this is that the party of a witness is an
amount to the duty, but the rule is carried by concord
are authority and it is difficult to tell when the heart of
authorities to.

The dispute rise Phil Ex. 117, 4th Ex. 44, Ex. 04.
2 Pet 6.7, 4th Ex. 44, Ex. 05. 2 Xacc 65. 1 Ex. 331, 3rd Ex.
173, Phil 65. 5th Ex. 5th Ex. 5th Ex. 5th Ex. 5th Ex.
Second Exception to the general is that when the wife who
a complaint to bind the husband, one of the place, she is
a competent witness and "vice versa." This is subject to
rehearsal for otherwise the last would be built to
your design. For a malicious and bad tenet field
opportunity to alien the life then no writer could
be made to testify to the complaint. 2 Thess. 2:2. Day.
Sec. 638.

"Wife Except," if the gin locally, *Whose the Lord is
represented by the pulpit for venial abuse to the wife
she is a culprit acting against her, Psalm 115, 16:
vers. 145, 172, Phil. 6:7, Rom. 638, 1 Pet. 227, 1 Thess.
138, 443, I Tim. 4:6, 1 Tim. 4:6. The tale is abated
and denied. But I think it is founded on the element of
sins of justice, Authorizations against it ruled. 1 Cor.
11:161, and 42, 198.

"Christ Except," to the gin unless it. If after articles of
reception the time is an attempt to correct her, listen
later. In a sense entitled for this offense she is a competent
district to prove the fault. For the same reason (as the of
the object of this crime, Exodus, Ex. 18, 5:10, 2 Thess.
121, 4:4, Phil. 4:3, 2 Tim. 5:1, 608) the necessary causes of the
three objects are not suited to the place, mention, not black
even by mistake, No. Authorizations to the above 1. But
the gin, see. 1 Pet. 5:12, Phil. 5:13.

If a man forcibly connects a woman to marry him (which is a felony) she is a competent
district to prove the fault for the same crime. In the
capital of this crime, Exodus, Ex. 18, 5:10, 2 Thess.
121, Phil. 4:4, Phil. 4:3, 2 Tim. 5:1, 608. We are not
gratified by exception to the gin rule for in this case
the woman is not the wife of the man. For then it is no
marriage in deed, and it is think that the marry

introduced as a husband on his marriage, and never the marriage voluntarily on this first. This is certainly yet it is against the law, for it is an exception. But
the first comes thereby his wife, and then the wife is
testifying for the law. 1 Mace. 16, 13, 14, 15, 16.

With exception to the general rule. If a man marries
having a lawful wife then living, the second wife may
testify against him. In the second marriage it will
baffle and contemn the law. Ex. 252, 20, 21, 22, 23; Ex. 26, 10,
D. 20. 10. Vol. 11. This is not exactly an exception to the
first rule. In contemplation of laws, they are not
lawful to live.

With exception to the general rule. In an action between
the parties, the wife has been admitted to testify to prove that
mony contains a misconduct charge the husband "testi" had
"evidence." The in an action to set for the woman's guardian
of the wife. The wife motion was admitted to prove that
her husband the husband never being for them that
they were charged to him. 1 Mace. 504, 51, 52; Ex. 25, 16, 17.
But the court will be her motion to prove that it was on
the deed. But she had to the commencement of action for
this misconduct again in the law. 162, 20; Ex. 26, 27.

An can the testify without rule
individually operate in his former laws in an additional
of A, B, and C. The rules of A, cannot testify in favor of
D or E. In this tends to defeat the reason, and gives
an exercise misleading. Thus cannot be true to suppose
the action of conspiracy. 3 Perf. 128; Phil. 65, 16, 16, 18, 162, 2, 172, 3
2 Tim. 10, 95. Joes. 12, 13.
Seventh Exception. The declaration of the
wife relative to her child, in her own presence, had been ad-
mitted to charge the husband with adultery. Then for the
question, whether she had agreed to pay a third part of the
sum for any of her child, was admitted to charge the hus-
band.

8th Ed. 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137. It is to be ob-
serve, that the wife herself is not a witness, but it is her
declaration as of course does appear against her. It

Even an anomaly wholly by itself, showing no analogy
else. in the Books, that such declarations may be
admitted to the laws be treated as. this case as an ex-
gent. But it goes far beyond the rule of evidence, as do
within the declarations of De 6th 7th. In the rule of

But an agent may, at the time of committing his agency,
and in relation to it, if a part of the "to greater ability.
never (in relation to) as any other part of the "to greater"
and of course not without the rule but
in this case the declaration the made was at a sub-
sequent time is admitted, not without that of the "to greater" at Ed. 18th. 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th. 25th. 26th, 27th. 28th, 29th. 30th.

Eighth Exception. In the case of

In an indictment or the

In the murder of his wife. The single declaration
of made in contemplation of death, are admitted all evi-
dence against her. the same as if it had been of any
the murder and that the exception. 1 Earl H. 31, 32, 33.
In many cases relating to the family and property, if the cause of action relates to a defect or injury that the non-party join in, or they cannot act in, either he may or must join at his election. I will first presume that it is absolutely necessary to examine all the cases under this head.
The rule is that they must join,

In a gen case that (whether the) right of action on the part of the person who was injured is the right, the person who is injured in the action, hence the person joins as all actions. During antequites, which after events. We and provinces alone. 1730 23 4, 312 857. 312.

The reason of the rule is that if the person who is injured is one, he would not have of the right of his death for by commencing the action he would attach the right to himself and then the right remains the action of the right to commence if he has a right to commence it. Also, if he has a right to commence it, he has a right to proceed if there are no obstacles and if the action is represented, it is proceeding. 19th July 34.

It is that this bond, he must be a party for all the different causes, already mentioned, and one more, he cannot assert an action of the right he has the right of proceeding and second wherein every precedent right as well as before the third party.
The law of the land is that all men, in their capacity as citizens, must abide by the laws of the land. This is true for all, regardless of race, creed, or color. The Constitution of the United States, ratified on September 17, 1787, is the supreme law of the land, and all citizens must obey its provisions.

The law provides for the establishment of a system of justice, with the ultimate goal of ensuring that all citizens are treated equally under the law. This includes the right to a fair trial, the protection of property rights, and the guarantee of freedom of speech and religion.

In the event of a conflict between the laws of the land and the laws of a particular state, the law of the land prevails. This is known as the supremacy clause and is enshrined in Article VI, Section 2 of the Constitution.

It is the duty of all citizens to obey the laws of the land, and failure to do so can result in legal consequences. This includes the right to bear arms, which is protected by the Second Amendment, as long as it is done in accordance with the laws of the land.

The law of the land is a fundamental principle that underpins the functioning of a democratic society. It is the foundation upon which all other laws and regulations are built. Without a adherence to the law of the land, society would descend into chaos and anarchy.

Yet, as with all things, there are exceptions. The law of the land is not always just, and sometimes it is necessary for citizens to act in defiance of it to protect their rights and freedoms. This is a difficult balance to strike, but it is one that we must all strive to achieve.
join for the said reason. That it survives the, as in the case of Brandon Battery &c. I was the death of a death by

in the 18th. year of the 1st. consequence, for the reason he

has a separate action of his own. 21st. Sept. 1285. 1st.


The rule is the same as before a the lesser estate, for

the same reason. For it survives the land Dej. B. B. A.

I take the better opinion to be that the rule is

not one to transfer the cutting timber during erection

of the lesser land, for they are a part of the land, in

the same section appears here as in a base condition. Note

34th. 2. 17th. 2. Eccles. 1. Oct. 1795. But in one instance

and in base 1796. it is instructed by the Chief Judge, also

in Com. Dej. 1. 2 nd. these last authorities on their $8. Com. 5

suggest that the may join a receiver at his election,

but in the case that he elects does not prevent the acci-

tence, for one of them was an action for entertain-

ment, and that was the course of action in the other did

not existently appear, but probably the same. But

for actions for entertainments, he ought on premises to

the above but according to the weight of authority he

may join if he chooses. Then the privilege of their joing

do not apply. In the entertainments on the bare-

and records of this mandating and if he does they go

to his representatives. If the survivors they are his own.

The privilege to this case I esteem vincible. 1st Sept. 1285.


this. Being a very new joint.

In the join for property in good granting

on the latter inheritance. They must join frame

according to some authorities. But according to others.
they may or may not join. But I take the better to
minister to that which seems for it is not an end.

But by a permanent growth, I suppose, make
comprehensible, 27th. Conta Lci. 8. 86. 2. 97. 24.

for this, in chapters of the life, found before
branches and connected after, whether he may not alone
must join here in question in which the authority of
the chapter. I have already heard that this is on the
preach my opinion, which tolerates, that he must live
alone. Table 114, join it not, Lev. 17, 1. 19, 182. 1.103, 261.
be the same, cover the branch even equally divided. In
8. 40. 63. 4 De. Karen, suggest an opinion that he ought to join
3. 27. 5. I think both are incorrect.

Yet objeclive alone to the larger, from a
proving what they cannot join. On this they turn:

Second when he may or may not join her.

If he distinguishes his tent and before marriage and the
second it is all that he may procure alone in others.
the 8. 40. 4. De. 8. 86. 1. 51. 18. 40. 26. 4. 2. 8. 63. 27. 1. 86.

If he is a collector, and for the may be alone regarding the time or quality only
for the distinct in hand, he ascend to be as in sole possession
in peace, yet this right property, and into another time.
he may consider the means of preventing throughout
as respecting his right. But says that then to the last
heasc the soundless to educe.

To what a long, it may, amount out of the life. And
improving evidence. They may join, to be made already to this day.
It seems to be regard as a Christian minister. But as it is where, and
for that I must think they must join. Ex. 60:2, 46:5, 51:26.

If a Bond is given to both during evidence, all the Bonds agree that the thing join a sewer, 3 Rev. 27:2-3, 41:16, 61:6. [Ex. 13:32-31. 2 Rev. 676, 677. 683. 53. 54 386, 3 Sep. 16, 267.

The principles of this rule is that as the Bond accrued during evidence he has rights to recover his title taking an in

trust under it to dispose to it. The modern doctrine is that the internal or "per erit" 645, but that it is in

his power to admit any an extent, by his consent, and of

this power was on the table, etc. If a Bond is given to the

master of the bond or lease. He may sue alone a joint lien

at his election but he is subject to account for it in no

court other, and he may declare in it in such time

without prejudice to his bond, but as I said, I ought to

account in the 616. 306. 384.

And if a Bond is given to the other alone

during evidence, the rule is the same, we call it the

 ganze. This is adopted. [Ex. 60:3, 61:3] 636. [Ex. 62, 63, 66. 306. 676. 677. 683. 53. 54. 683. 54. 683. 53. 54 386, 3 Sep. 16, 267]

Why this distinction between a Bond given before and after evidence? Yes. But why

former thing want joint becomes the debt is excluded

here. But in the latter, it is actually his own of the

elector. I mention in the last rule that it can dispute.

not a Bond given to the 386 during evidence. even so it

may. Let Hamilton says nothing about it. It is that it

will operate to her, but this is nothing and I now hold

that it will not exclusively serve to her unless the life

helps in intention that it will not serve the other bond,

which is down. 686. 683. 386. 266.

The rule is the same. I do not know how to

during evidence and the thing to exclude in their state or

in
By his own words, the contrary opinion is expressed by [he talks to a Bible, 172], Lord Chief Justice 1598. 20640. 517. 672. 217. 1893. 1755. 565.

But while quite lately, it was never supposed, that any E. or any other in favor of this case under the Act, was still in the Court, praying for the legacies and then only on the principle of rebellion. In equity. But the E. was told that if he had obtained the legacies, under the Act, to E. to attain them, the E. and his own only, he would recover them, as to the Act, 1766. 1781. 20640. 517. 672. 217. 1893. 1755. 565.

But while quite lately, it was never supposed, that any E. or any other in favor of this case under the Act, was still in the Court, praying for the legacies and then only on the principle of rebellion. In equity. But the E. was told that if he had obtained the legacies, under the Act, to E. to attain them, the E. and his own only, he would recover them, as to the Act, 1766. 1781. 20640. 517. 672. 217. 1893. 1755. 565.

But while quite lately, it was never supposed, that any E. or any other in favor of this case under the Act, was still in the Court, praying for the legacies and then only on the principle of rebellion. In equity. But the E. was told that if he had obtained the legacies, under the Act, to E. to attain them, the E. and his own only, he would recover them, as to the Act, 1766. 1781. 20640. 517. 672. 217. 1893. 1755. 565.

But while quite lately, it was never supposed, that any E. or any other in favor of this case under the Act, was still in the Court, praying for the legacies and then only on the principle of rebellion. In equity. But the E. was told that if he had obtained the legacies, under the Act, to E. to attain them, the E. and his own only, he would recover them, as to the Act, 1766. 1781. 20640. 517. 672. 217. 1893. 1755. 565.

But while quite lately, it was never supposed, that any E. or any other in favor of this case under the Act, was still in the Court, praying for the legacies and then only on the principle of rebellion. In equity. But the E. was told that if he had obtained the legacies, under the Act, to E. to attain them, the E. and his own only, he would recover them, as to the Act, 1766. 1781. 20640. 517. 672. 217. 1893. 1755. 565.

But while quite lately, it was never supposed, that any E. or any other in favor of this case under the Act, was still in the Court, praying for the legacies and then only on the principle of rebellion. In equity. But the E. was told that if he had obtained the legacies, under the Act, to E. to attain them, the E. and his own only, he would recover them, as to the Act, 1766. 1781. 20640. 517. 672. 217. 1893. 1755. 565.
true. "At a mentio" entitled The custom becomes a law:—

If a Battery be committed on either side before they caners join in an action besides for the injury to be the want, but for the action of the means set above the Revs. 355, 267, 338, 164, 47, 272, 372, 472.

But what true joint and adequate damages be given for the injury to back the land away and take just remote for the injury done by, for the action against the injury with the life of the right hand and had the joint been clear in the act of 1 Aent 32, the Revs. 355, 338, 2 Aent 29, Law.

If they find the theft, six joint or to that Battery of theft, but guilty as he that is through the means will be guilty and they will take a joint guilt as the said act for the joint and guilty as to that only, but what the could jointly act. Revs. 366, 2 Aent 29, the Revs. 355.

If a person is made to the land in consideration of an advance to the demand, one will pay the other. If an act is left on this premises, the want will be above, for it is the best case to frame our time. Yet in this case it is not the consideration of the premises but made to the last to be the Law alone Beth 314, Beth 526, Dill 526, Beth 526, Dill 526, Beth 526.

I will advise that where the exception will be paid a joint action as they are alone, the premises a neglect of any such by the act and if it has been done, then it will be written and should of Essex. Beth 526, Beth 526, Revs. 67, 22, 76, Law 173.

But 1 should the join in action for obstructions must and beg a joint, but this business is neglected.
a credit at the declaration of the "true gold" will be considered as matter of aggregation. That it will be felt or determined till up 16 Mo 12, It will be executed to the use above.

If the wife alone, when she should be joined, the defendant filed the non-juror in settlement for the non-juror does not go to the merits but to the form of the action merely. If it refers to the debt, it would alone, "de facto," 3 M. 629.

In such case the case tries its case pleaded and judgment given against her. The last party with the money becomes it by right of course, "examining," for if not, she asked the trial on the issue of the debt.

If they join in an action and the debt, not being an addition to the debt, it shall be done on demurrer. Certainty in Moore v. Ilnstein 42 N. Y. 312, 314, 315.

When your hope must or must not be joined as Defendants.

...it is apparent...that when the cause of action is joined against the hope, the cause must be joined with the...as against defendants. If of it connects the debt against the will alone, it makes a right of issue. The bond thought against her and of the debt, as the representations that this would have counter-adversary as if by law, and the...inability to his hope account comes, with his life.
and on her death all her other actions can not be
liable, since she must be joined with her, Ex. 29:1, 4407
31:48, 3 Jer. 106, 156, 2 Cor. 331.

The lady is the same as the less actions
lost to recover from the wife's land of which she had prep,
at the time of marriage like Ex. 133, 351. Con. 188, 84.
The same rule holds, as to her's alone from
her whole site (is unique)

And this rule is general, that in all as
this command against her decree's creature for
which the law decides before. The law must be joined
in the parts where against them, Ex. 133, Con.
27, 83, 84, 8.

The same is the same as the latter commi-
nitted by the decree's creature and without the giving
a consent of the husband for she is alone in guilty
alone, but Ex. 13, 24, with his consent to
he would have been alone guilty and the action not
be against him alone. Ex. 149, 2, Jer. 1137. Con. 23, 34, Con.
12, 84, 84.

Also, if a leave is made to both him and wife
and action for joint decree's creature, cannot be lost
against both, for her number, all my reconcile
in other word she is capable of taking or been charging
entire and of leave of being bound by this command
in the leave, Ex. 13, 83, 87, 87, 348, 358. To in this, the
the action rule remains against the husband, the death's
but the other, not alien or other,

And a you rule, which the cause
of action does not require against her, the action
must be joined —
If a person value less marriage. The law must be end to
and for his own's convenience, for it serves against
and put against the. Roye 6, Rom 15, B. & T.

Against against the. 1. life
on part promises it. 2d. It must be against the
first clause, for the promise 'made the life is void
and to declare otherwise would be an unreasonable to
to state the promise of the life. Same 313, Rom 9, B.

If they are paid for a toe connected yon, by this
and the law should be found not guilty. The decla-
ration will be found in casarte and is paid, or qui is
will be attested. Yeb 166, Rom 15, B. & T. 166, Rom 16.
There is no attainment in casarte. in their case, and I
doubt the correctness of it. For the second which
that it should be so deal.

If there are against both, the conca-
tion should be paid to his nor to their one for a judge of
or it could not be either one. For she cannot divide
that one beforehand. That is, do not be that way. An add the other case
the acts. Art De 66, B. & T.

If she is completely joined the
marriage may be placed on abatement, and if
or not repented, it is clear and that was whether
it is acceptance by proof. Yeb 166, Rom 15, B. & T.

In an action as B. & T. for
and All is done above the marriage may be
placed on abatement. Relate, 166, B. & T. 166, B. & T.

If a year cost is paid above it above
the fact by placing the case, that we have been
from in your own premise. For the one, red in the column
and this must be for as the name can often or the deed. But the law by joining his name in a deed makes discovery. The first of their relations can attain 1761 and their joint names being all.

* Your case and with her hand can not filed without sworn for the major by her pleading judge's hear or his interest, Exp.1795. by the 329.

He can not in the case appoint an atty. But the law cannot appoint the latter. But when the 14 paid close, as the law is no party I conclude the must plead alone for the case appoint an atty. But if the case.

*This does appear on the record. I conceive that the court appoint an atty. On if the atty. has had the case, for which he is entitled from anywhere he is to said and by the court can not forbid her from pleading solely, and her apprehention of an atty. must stand because she can not agree.

**Celebration of Marriage**

In all Ancient Countries marriage is regarded as a civil contract. 1 Polk 129, 131, 132, 133.


Publication of Banns, as required by the Eng. on our own Laws.

The consent of parents or guardians is necessary when the parties are minors.

Our Sense requires maturity and settled characters to celebrate their union within this County in which they live and that they celebrated.
riage without the prescription attending to the con- 
clusion of one, that the marriage is good, but the minister, 
a clergyman is bound to a prayer, 
If so, then the question of divorce, 
that marriage may be dissolved by any person, and, 
even by the parties themselves. This opinion is taken from 
the prohibition of the K. B., to the ecclesiastical courts, not to 
annul such a marriage in such a case. But in all 
other like cases the testator extends the administration 
of his own estate, but had the marriage been legal, he 
could not be proceeded for his claim of a marriage that 
joined; Luke 120. to this point see note Luke 436.

But the law declares, that such and such a 
man may solemnize marriage. But it is perfectly 
wrong that it should declare that marriage, when that was 
right before extended. It must go so as to say that it would 
be lawful for a man to issue to purchase a horse; 1 B. C. 
430, 435 m. 3, Br. B. 87, c.

When marriages are void

"or voidable,"

The minds must to purposes are of two kinds, 
canonical and civil. The former are devised for the 
use to end the kinds, 
consanguinity, affinity and barterability. Therefore 
marriage is taken out of, and is now abolishes, 1 B. C. 435.

Thus capabilities are decided in the civil 
Law, and are adapted into the Law of the Land by Stat.
32. 

"Prohibiting all marriage in the degrees of consanguinity or affinity prohibited by the Statute Law, Bae B. A. d. 1834, c. 35.

If a marriage is had against the law, it is void absolutely and can be avoided only through the courts of first instance and by the Ecclesiastical Court. After the offence of either or both, it will be prohibited by the Act 1834, c. 35. The reason is that the devine power is in such cases by the Ecclesiastical Court to be administered as a discipline or explanation to the offender but after their death, the offender could not ascend the same. In other words, Gal. 5:12,

All children related within the degrees of consanguinity or affinity as provided by the Statute Law are prohibited 3 Bae B. A. d. 1834, c. 35. So are all children related within the degree.

All related in the 4th degree civil law consideration may prevail. 1834, c. 35, sub 27, sub 228, 222, 223.

In the third degree there is an exception and a man may be his brother's wife, but he cannot be his brother's wife as the law in the same degree. But this is recited in that act by a recent statute, 1834, c. 35, sub 221, 222, 223.

Divorce in these cases are perpetual i.e. "adiuolo matrimonii" and the consequences that it renders. The children of such marriage illegitimate. Gal. 5:12, 1834, c. 35.

Our Act declare marriage against the rules of nature, and as such it is the work of a divine power, and man is nothing in which it can act"
Civil Impediments

1st. That the marriage is a nullity by law or decree of a competent and salutary power, or by a competent power, acting in accordance with law, 18th 436.

2d. That the parties to the marriage are not of sound mind, or are of unsound mind, or are of unsound mind, 18th 436.

3d. That the parties to the marriage are not of sound mind, 18th 436.

4th. That the parties to the marriage are not of sound mind, 18th 436.

Divorce

There is of two kinds: "at vericale matrimoniun" and "at mora et facto". The former is a complete dissolution of the second the relation still exists, 18th 436.
The causes of the divorce is mentioned here: the adultery, personal cruelty, ill-gotten gains, injury. The law: the former are granted in Ecclesiastical Courts. The Parliament at the execution has a right to grant divorce, 16th. 1441.

In this divorce, the wife is allowed to bring in, i.e., her husband. The law, if this the victim, ecclesiastical courts cannot impose. But if the husband is allowed to bring it, a confession will complete the sin, 16th. 1441, No. 5.

But if the wife is accused for an adultery, she may remit the forfeits her alimony as the above the clause, in order.

All your voters, after leaving a month at those terms, are promised, to be the subject. But this may be excused, Tulk. 123, 442, 436. Note 10. Doc. 23, 384. 5.

When your voters, after voluntary leave, the law is presumed to be legitimate, but this may be excused, but no more than it can be had, they were financed, Tulk. 123, Doc. 23, 384. 5. 125.

Divorce in this country are granted by the Youkola laws. Are granted in this State for fraudulent continuance and renewal to the 3 centuries. Article 3: Annulment 3: Three years, except to do the duty of a life. 4: Deny the divorce, if canon on divorce, mere 6 months the place it with the alimony as rest owed on the term of marriages.

In this after a total divorce: Then time given a alimony, 7 Co. 70, 213, 136, 137, 5 Co. 78, a. 18.

Except in the case of an adulterous element, the city by a divorce, in a manner of that law, but gather the term on alimony. But for their cancer she and
But the rule is different in the case of a complex and final divorce in France than in some other grand.
The wife under this 5th clause, must come and live in the house. But if she is, then her house is invalid.
Parent and Child
Guardian of Ward.

Here are titles all entitle but they are to intervene that I shall think of them together and they will evidence all the kinds of property and of age, not the rights and privileges of infants and the chief part of the law under this title. I desire, therefore, that an infant it made of any person male or female, under the age of 21 years. The author has added a paragraph even that a female is of age at eighteen. Lev. 18:4, 20:25, 1 Sam. 14:2.

Full age by the Civil Law and one own a complete in the day preceding the 21st anniversary of one's birth and it is completed on the first moment of that day. For the law knows no fraction of a day. Hence, if one is born on the last moment of the 21st day of January 1820, he is of full age on the first moment of the last day of December 1820, being of age 48 hour, before the closure of the year 1820, Rev. 10:10, 10:16, 1 Cor. 7:14, 186.

I have found time to the
Legal privilege and capability of Infants

Most of their privilege, the same chiefly attributed in the Title of "Punitive Law." But it is a rule that no infant under the age of seven years, is punishable for any crime for at this age the Con Law does not cut even than metal.
agents of "capax solis" and this persuasion can never be justified. At the age of 14, they are considered capable for all legal actions, except for wills. The Law, however, states that infants between 12 and 14 are presumed to have the mental capacity of adults. Therefore, if they act "capax solis," they are presumed to have the mental capacity of adults.

In some cases, infants above fourteen are considered as having the mental capacity of adults. But for the purpose of their actions, infant courts are preferred, as they are less likely to act under the influence of others. For example, if there are actions to be taken, it is better for the court to act as if they were adults. (1) Acts 41. 11. 23. 1. 464.

In one case, infants above fourteen are considered as having the mental capacity of adults. But for the purpose of their actions, infant courts are preferred, as they are less likely to act under the influence of others. For example, if there are actions to be taken, it is better for the court to act as if they were adults. (1) Acts 41. 11. 23. 1. 464.
are liable to corporal punishment. But of the State laws, a crime written down is an offence in law. Laws, well executed, do not lead to the death of offenders. Leviticus 24:17. 1 Thessalonians 2:14. New 347. It is not sufficient to assign a sufficient reason for this distinction. This, unquestionably, is fair and arbitrary.

2nd New York,

An act of corporal punishment will
put an infant in immediate danger and stay at any age. For in each among the records is regarded as the question of guilt or innocence, but as the question of damages the intent is not decided. 1

Young St. Rolfe 567. I Lanke 8.

But as to cases of both citizens and aliens, the rules do not form an equal rule. In Bible 129, it is held that an infant at the age of 15, is to be executed. From this, the question of how long has been drawn that they are not liable of any

age in the action. I think that the same rule

that applies in civil cases, apply here, and that an infant at the point of life is to be executed. For the civil laws held

at 15. But in the case of those above 15, are to be executed. I am not a civil

age, 129:3 to 35:2.

It is held down that an infant does

dwell in life and at the age of 15 he is liable for a theft. 129:29, 35:5. Leviticus 13:10. 17:25. 21:10. 31:42.31:24. Thought. In Bible the it is said above is

a rule that an infant is liable to such acts as the commis-
sions with which they have been. But in the new 347.

Bat. a. \( \text{La Manchee} \) and then by St. Louie. Who both hold that they were limited and that their

judgments are static and 31:24. or 31:26.
Infants Liability for Fraud

This seems to be limited to one contract, and any other would be held void. See 3 Black 223. There is an uncertainty relating to this question of both the parties and it is thus stated by my friend that the fraud is not a breach of contract, but a breach of the contract. It seems the infant is not under any contract, and was held at the time to say that he had no interest in the infant, and that the fraud was due to the infant, and that the infant was not involved in the fraud, and that he was not subject to the fraud and could not be subject to this contract. Before he becomes of age, he can be subjected to the fraud and cannot be subject to this contract. But in fact, I mean, how to be liable? The further it has been decided that in actual fact, there is no liability of an infant arising by contract, cannot be enforced. If a bond is given to B., the B. enters into the contract, and the plaintiff is an infant, it cannot be enforced. If a bond is given to B., the B. enters into the contract, and the plaintiff is an infant, it cannot be enforced. If a bond is given to B., the B. enters into the contract, and the plaintiff is an infant, it cannot be enforced. If a bond is given to B., the B. enters into the contract, and the plaintiff is an infant, it cannot be enforced.
This interrogatory only when the contract is 'materially void' if it is not proved the court must make a decision, or would there be a contract for the parties for whom the contract is void neither of the parties can be bound.

Yea, Infants' privileges and disabilities in contracts.

If in a given case of the infant, that are under the age of 21 years, one land conveyed by contract, and their contracts in general are without a validity. They are in you miscalled, but then being traced are not determinate whether they are void or not valid. And what are the one or the other in every case, hidden a great question. 13th 465.

First, whether valid or invalid.

If an infant and an adult join in the one whereafter another is a contract, the adult is bound and the infant.

If the same join for a trust, both are being a trust in the estate. Suppose they are not upon it and the infancy presents or the form of privilege, can
the infant be the action of the adult, or be being a
new action in his sole name? The weight of English
thinking is that the infant being a new action I Quislibet d'd 40,000
was not fairly justified to one. In the bill of
ned. I conceive that the bill cannot bring the action
against the adult alone. Never he is in this indictment.
here. If he joins them he is defective for the majority
and if he sues the adult alone the idea of concurrence
is fatal to him. But had the bill been strictly
considered the bill? The bill could not have declared it
in the sole name of the adult. The bill in one
read to 3 John 16, 160. I then told that the bill, if the point were
prevailed by the infant, ought to be of the adult in the
same action.

It is a fair rule that if an adult contract
with an infant he is bound and the infant is not for the plea
of the latter. It is not in common with them, and it is
the plea for being true that the infant is not bound. 10 Eliz
& 63, 1 W.3rd 2 & 2 & 3, 22, 2 Ann. 147; the same case is
in Equity. But if the infant file a Bill for the fulfillment of the
contract. The bill and sure decree under the infant performance
has past, which can not be created at Law. 10 Eliz 3
& 4. But this bill can not hold good the infant when the contract is absolutely
void, but only where it is good in correlative equity, Tue 18, 184th.
The reason of this is this, that if one to the other then there is no
consideration remaining to the adult but then that
is 150. From can be no consideration before the adult
and agree to pay the infant $500 or conclude his share
of duty there to him by the balance of what other said to
convey the arms their own but no, he is most bound
his possession for them in the consideration money to whom
the power of duty being attains said.
If in a contract the infant recives the consideration and does not accept the contract by virtue of any act, he is justly entitled to recover the consideration money for if he had been an infant long for him to change his estate, Hill 145, Lys. 148, 1662, I understand upon that if the consideration remains, specifically, the hands, that it must be a case in which Equity would consider there Render'd for it would not be endangering his estate. But if he had no interest it no Controversy Comprise a controversy.

If the general there is an exception via Contract

34 H. 4.

We have contract exception that the child, simply quoted act, they consent, it, food, apparel, lodging, medicine, and instruction, no other article, below an accrued manner, and in that the law is exceedingly strict. My "instruction" is not mean't merely a liberal a school education but instruction as a table law. Tho. 1 P. 64, 65, 466, 676, 67 W. 57, 47. Tho. 444, 454, 192.

To subject the infant to that cause, the articles must be necessary at the time of the purchase, justice can't be rendred for more than this necessity at the time within can he keep a physician and pay when he has no need of them. In 560, 562, 151, 552, 553.

What exception of means are necessary as a question of law, but whether any of such articles the conveniences are in a full case meaning is a question of fact. 145, 162, 164, 362, 376, 533, 560, 586. Therefore it is a full case. The law is the child's. The "necessaries" is sufficient and it is not necessary, and it means for it it's nature of facts, 12 11, 45.

On the same principle an infant can bind himself, for necessaries for his wife for the charge of her support.
is a consequence of marriage, and he was able to
stand in marriage and withstand sin that is the
result of sin. He also must be able to hold himself
in the presence of God. That is, he must be able to
prove himself unworthy.

On the same line, cite an example:

But in the same line, cite an example:

Do also he is likely for his higher debts contracted
before marriage. For the debts are not and cannot be to
increase hereafter. Thus it is, it is not

But of an estate in the case of a

The law of this is, for he is never allowed to hold himself
only upon the laws of necessity and oaths; but only
only that he may not be liable for the debts of them.

Infants liability to such debts;

only in their own.

Yet, when he has no parent, nor guardians.

Final. Where he is, then he is out of their reach.

When they, being under their reach, he is incapable
for that purpose to suffer.

In the second line of custom, Actors the present
also used for parents are bound to maintain their
children. If parents, the debts of the infant.

(Debt) parents being and children but that he may be
bound to inherit. Concerning Deuter.

In strictness, an infant is not bound by his
first contains even for a sum. But I am to say that in case
some contained by a law, and the law's free contract might
have been for more than the obligations here mentioned
in any such kind of contract, 9c. 36. ch. 16. 10. 36. 9c. 35.
But this he may lend however he please,
by consent yet he cannot lend himself by all kinds of tableau.
Another, or, with reference to that, their are fixed rules, or rules.
I. The summons lend himself in a penal bond, 11. 9c. 920. 11.
C. 3. 7. 4. 8. 16.
II. He may lend himself by a simple bond, although the
of a bond, or obligation, contains a penalty, 9c. 920. 11. 8.
36. 1. 2. 56. ch. 8. 20.
III. He is not bound by a negotiable note when negotiable 9c. 12.
IV. By a note not negotiable, he may lend himself
and the same in less to the negotiable notes, the negotiable
9c. 12. 1. 18. 39. ch. 12. 1. 9c. 35. 38. 35. 12. 20.
V. He is not bound by a bill of exchange when negotiable, i.e. the
lendee cannot sue against him, but with favor of the borrower, payable in bond, 1. 9c. 100. 12. 12. 20.
VI. He is not bound on an account stated, 9c. 1.
11. 8. 4. 11. 3. 172.

The case, and I call to me those, but are not all evident, and none of them they are all
indisputable. In that I take this, tale the true des-

If the instrument is such as leaves the
consideration then to an examination it, that it may
be ascertain whether it is for necessities or not. But in
the bond. But of the section of the security is such as
leaves all inquiry into the consideration. Because the
bond by the security the in point of fact it over seven
for necessities. To apply this latter only to the other later.
and first to the 1st. A piece land from its situation does
not admit of an enquiry into its condition, here he can.
not be tried. The General of a G. is that a matter cannot
be attached to unjust facts, is, to their disadvantage, but
there is not sufficiently explained in it. If it is true in the
words of an lease, what can support the ship. the reason is,
distinction between them is the police. Co Sor. 172. R. Co D. 430. (July 5.) The
The True reason is that the consideration of a piece Band can
not be reigned to unless it be before. Or 396. M. 2. 20. 11th.
"Chry. Bell." What is the lease here? If the consider-
ation it is paid to this case is not examined at this day,
but if it has remained one it is paid it then the land was
granted had two in force. The the lease has ceased

Chry. Bell. is was it in, with a small ed-
man on a bed between walls. But as an error and can
not be certified by it how can be be treated from an enquiry
into the consideration. According to the 1st. the cases
Hill. Here an infant was laid in a small piece
and he shed "infancy" the All led merchants
the case rendered the Go to Canada in this method's
decided that the question of merchant's was other to be
given proof, and I conclude this to be the rule of
Law, and if it turns out to be given in merchant's
the early be paid.

11th. "Chry. Bell. and our medical." This it may be found
for if it is a clear rule of law that the consideration of a site or
undertake may be assigned site and the rule of the form of
a negotiable note, (being a note) negotiated, and as the
premises are owing any being the consideration "a fact" may
in doing it it have been for merchant's. But when
a note or mere negotiable. The rule is, that the consideration
cannot be inquired into. This depends on the law pure and
simple, and it is this law which we must consider.

The considerations being the subject of proving, as to the
Consideration, 1st. 155. 1st. 175. 1st. 200. 1st. 345. 1st. 346. 1st. 347.
4th. 12. 4th. 42. 1st. 47. 1st. 106. 1st. 445. 1st. 481. 1st. 482. 1st. 493.
1st. 106. 1st. 445. 1st. 481. 1st. 482. 1st. 493.

The Law of Bills of Exchange and the same
proceedings, as from charity, letters for the Exchequer
Account Stated. It seems, that the other rule
was established, that the actions were not supposed to take

In the case of a loan, the lender had the obligation,
no damages against the infant. Is not the infant liable
in the original contract for good and service? This
depends on another question, whether the bond is a mere
of the original debt, and this again depends whether the
bond is void and all, or not to be absolutely void.

In the other hand, it is clear, that a single
will does not release the debt, for being valid only, it
is served good till avoided by due course of law, and this
is good, for merchandise and stand good, but if not it reste.
be amended Esp 17th Dec 1703, as Sept 11th 1703, Dec. 28th.

The case must be where an Infant is never Likely to do any thing either at Laws or Equity until it can actually support its Necks, at least it is not bound until the lender himself purchased the security for the debt and when the owner of the debt is in Equity for good debt and for money lent. But if of a debt money is lent, an infant and it is extended it in Necks, it would not recover it if it were at Laws; the security here is the same as in the case of a fine over spending of a fine, see the cases in the book for the case, and in its execution cannot be rendered void by any subsequent act. It must be good at law. Salk 217, 356, 160; and 217, 596, 389, 1793.

Then are if it is never likely the money lent is Law a money lent, and when the lender himself purchases the goods for his purposes. The Infant is rendered simply liable there for the part or lender but as a condition, and therefore what the buyer pays more than the value of the goods, that part in the order may have paid for their respective goods.

But if Equity, the sale is different, and is the sale of goods it is now paid, equity will consider the lender in the place of the lender of the goods in the usual manner. The Infant but only to the amount of the goods 17, 558, 588, 127, 558, 316, 1793, 316, 1793.

Then other cases to this order, the peaceful infant being bound himself for purchase a money lent or it is this case. But if in putting the case in mind-seeking. One of a contract for purchase, to purchase as if this is not binding though they offer an immediate way of supply they are not readily purchased, which ends the contract for the case will run about the Infant to borrow this as a condition 1793. 316, Oct. 24th 1794, 214th 24th, 1838.
An infant is not bound in a contract to pay for repairs to this own house, for he is supposed to have a guardian and if he has none it is the duty of this person acting to appoint one, who is bound to pay charges.

66. But it is true that if one in fact takes the crown of a kingdom andBLIPLNSINPS, until such time he is bound to pay the rent provided it is a reasonable rent, I hath a debt to the Lord, 328, 109. 335, 2. 336. 69. Perhaps the reason of this is that it is regarded as a sum due to God, and that if he remains in the land taken he is also liable for the rent.

He can lend himself for necessary assistance. But it is said the Crown can reimburse a lending. But I should think that Infants in the face of community at this day may lend themselves as to the latter as it is accord a necessary part of an accomplished education.

An infant is not bound to do what he might be compelled to do by law. When he is bound by his acts, some of these acts, even if there is no contract, make part of the infant is bound, and the Act of Parliament for Husbands and Wives applies to him.

So if a tenant is bound to pay the rent he is bound. for he can be compelled to pay the rent, as the tenant is bound upon him by the nature of the

and is subject to be paid for his advantage, whether it be one...
of an infant Mortagor in mortgago shall being
said release, the release is valid, for he may be consid-
ered to act in Equity 3 Will 1775, Ch. 15

This case is much the same as that
which he could be compelled to do, if the only clasp in which
he can lend money at least, except that he supposes
the case of a lease of land, is an anomaly and a signal
case by itself.

In Bancroft 3 Will 1775, Ch. 15

The infant is sued on Ch. 15, and by the decree
except that he has the requisite of age to make
proof of his own, for fraud of course, but it is not to be reflected
then he can, see 2 H. 7, 10. 20. 372, 429, 16. 275, 94, 128,

In Bancroft 3 Will 1775, Ch. 15

The infant is sued on Ch. 15, and by a decree in an adult under his own
(as per a mortgage in his portfolio by whom the Debtor
Executed it 3 Will 1775, 10

The infant may make a power and
land lending in all such acts as the act bind his intent
not take effect from such authority as he is entitled to
a trust. Then an infant Cook's page, as Cook's joint debt
is bound by the payment. If he earns payment of a
debt the debt is discharged and if he does charge the use-
charge is good. (See 1 & 2 215-17.

If all the acts in the discharge of an Offi-
This is no estate or good title to the real estate or it does
not affect his interests. But now the Court can validly for
be 25 by Not for to act or lead so there was all the Ely she cannot
pay & discharge debts in that capacity.

Although the general rule is an infant makes a contract not for infancy. But after attaining full age promised to perform the contract. He is bound.

This rule binds all valid contracts. For they are capable of conferring upon. But one, not held if there absolutely, since in this it does not admit of a ratification. Pl. 18, 156, 1, 670, 262, 208, Sib. 203, 171, 648.

And if Infants who written promises to perform a contract notwithstanding the pecuniary may be void yet a promise to perform after attaining full age will bind him. But the promise at full age to the ground of the action and the original bond contract the consideration of the promise and the action must be both on the promise, to render the original debt and not on the promise for that is void. The promise has no relation to the security but to the original bond contract.

But when the contract is voided by the consequence for in such case the original contract a subject is merged in the written agreement. E.g. In Infant purchases for equivalent agree to give $1,000, the plaintiff to show that it was not a loan. 9th Ed. 185, 171, 718, 134.

When the original security is voided the only the consideration to be set upon the promise. For the security has merged the original bond agreement a return the original consideration.

But if the attaining full age he makes a new promise in consideration of a contract made during infancy to in bond only to the return of the promise. If of an Infant makes a reasonable contract as quiet a dish for $1,000. And the later age promises to pay $500. In a bond original to give $500 he waives to same as the value of the promise. 9th Ed. 155, 171, 718.
Of the Only replica to the plea of infancy, a person of the age of one under the age of one. The replication is made to a plea of infancy by averring that the person, being pursuant, and his absence. This makes one replication. Then the deponent of full age, at the time of death, was present. But at the time the deponent and after a sufficient time, he must be taken for greater than he was made of free age. judge, the aged person, the authority, 1356. 675. 225. 227. 229. The reason is that the aged person is deemed to be able to ascertain his true age. Nevertheless, if it were being with the heart of the court?

Of a Infant in deed and record or an action. A very good reason is a defense. This act of voids being in motion to discharge him, or a creation of the same but is meant. But he is left to make his plea. And the reason of this distinction is that an Infant is held to arrest and imprisonment, 1858. 480.

Miscellaneous Rules.

There are certain circumstances other than those here mentioned. Infants at different ages are competent for different purposes. If the minor or guardian are competent at the age of 14, at this age they are able to have sufficient instruction for this purpose. 1858. 463.

But it will be found beneficial that he is not the fixed age in law for this purpose.

The Party may be an elder at any age he cannot act or not the seventeen. By the law, he may be an executor, or performer for the rights of the office at any age, but cannot act in person, till he attains the age of 21. This is admitted by opinion.
...and that even testimonies amount to 5 Ex 29, 7 x of Ex 30, 7 x 350
102 x 33, 4 x 100, 7. The rule of law was delivered by Lat 24
3:38, by which the infant is held to act in person
like 21. But, this, was after the case of Ex 5: 10, 140, 135.

But at Common Law the infant can be an admini-
strator of 21. for, by the Consonance, an admini-
istrator bount.

...and the infant's bond for the satisfaction of his claim
but an infant cannot give bond. But, in 20 ex 38 he
is not compell'd to give bond upon a Peculion. The
of it should be deemed a repudiation of Equity and
be, for here to give security. The reason of this is that in
that an action is opposed by law, and the law

The infant is appointed by the Court and it is presumed he has
recovered confidence in his own. So much so that the law
will not doubt it to give it to make him give bond
130, in 37, 4th ed. 395, 130, 446-7, 4th ed. 475.

The legal age for consent in marriage
is in males 14, and in females 12. But if one only takes
up the above it is clear that the law of England permits that one
male age has attained the age and infants enter expressly in
marriages as in 130, 7th ed. 130, 7th ed. 436.

It is said that a female may be betrothed
at the age of 17. But, I do not see the particular reason
offering at this age. For, the infant bond certainly. There
are, an endorsement at Nine Lev 38, 2 Abk. 131, 1st ed. 463.

An infant male at 14 and female at 12
can discharge of their parents by the advice of the
of persons of some age is 15, 3, 17. But, I take the law to be a

dispute for it agrees with the law in Lev. 138, 138, 2 Abk. 463463
4th ed. 1463, 2 Abk. 463.
void and voidable contracts

This term is much like a verbal construction that it does not attract much attention. But the distinction is of great practical importance.

Contracts which are not valid are called void or voidable, and generally speaking, the contract of infant which is void in consequence are void or voidable because either they are not valid.

Courts of late have inclined to lessen or
their contracts voidable as far as they can, commuted with
the equitable rules of Law. For it is certainly an advantage
to the parties to have there absolved and in their hands will
by the one or the other until he chooses, and if it is in
the other part of hand of the infant choose to abide
by it. Which often times may be in our smaller cases
potious to their, but if it is void, another party is bound
938. 1 Bac. 566. 3 Ed. 1865.

Under this head there are two kinds of an exception

and

These contracts in which there is
benefit or remuneration of benefit belonging to the infant are
voidable only. But there is a whole class of such benefit a
remuneration of benefit are absolutely void. Now all the cases
close to the chief breach, but perhaps be separate, be
the most of the last breach, and perhaps be separate, be
or men for the last breach of the contract is of universal
and indeed the people good of the state, but a
question of the other may be so. 5 Ed. 562. 1 De. 360. 3 Ed. 39. 36,
44. 21th. 5th. 311. 314. Vol. 18, p. 48. This brief is full.
The purchase of an infant in presence because it is a
merely temporal but I doubt how this will stand
be taken as intangible but it will accommodate itself to
the first branch of the rule. Le Sei 238. Le Sei 326. Deut 21.
I also a power of attily to accept notice or
advisable but a power to give notice of certain to Lord Rolle
138. 3 Parl 1805. Un written case illustrating this rule 2 Hen
Bth 311.

Under the latter branch it has been said that alone
by an infant not learned as it is a very common an
when compared with the true value of the land is void
such a loan or this means the ever vagueness and neglect
true, for what the true value of the land is, is a part of
question for the Court of Judicature. Then this question is this.
the land pound to blocks a deminishing one of one. In the
first of this rule vide 180. 2 Pitt 162, 2 San 216. This principle has been taken and
by the Manjel and also that the grant was
never executed and for mutual estate against the rule vide
Le Sei 547, Le Sei 306, a. r. 1 Le 6, 5 5 Sc 535, 3 Le 304. Then Lord
the loan under those circumstantial pandates. I altered
this grant. The true reasonable basis of judgment is the equal
what is constantly in one. and then an Arch 307. The
loan is not questioned and it is always made without ever
being lent. But if the loan ever to be void the intent can
not in this way be this fuller. The loan against the
rule is, that the buyer can own and a loan in amount
of the buyer's judgment. He cannot refuse to pay lent
of the amount. The amount all while the end as even the
lease vide 3 Bib 1744, 1805, 1 Le 161. There is another argument
2 Le 282 1 Le 162 1 Le 161. There is another argument
2 Le 282 1 Le 162 1 Le 161.
and I will agree with the plea "Iam out faction." But as
a gen rule, this instrument is void the plea is good. It
is not that a conclusio lesson. If he cannot bleed the
plan to 1 part, the is void but must yield his self,
and therefore so Col. 3. xii. part. 3. 897.
I think we may well dwell on the
endorsement that a clause by an endorser of the note
of the rule of discrimination before led a current, has
for this be interpreted voidable up to that current
de, a means of a conclusion of counsel even if it
again it would then according
to the terms of the note that all coturers by are enforced
and void of them for great care, and that may
perhaps be void. But if a bill of sale is enforced by
several
the endorsee can be known of all from parties as well
as of the clause, but not of the support and why can
the support endorse the endorsee purely not merely be
and no section on the Bill, that has come in by the
endorsees, none an interest in the endorsement
void. This is conclusive that the endorsement stands only.
I shall, as 47, 28, 132 for it convey an entire. And
but I regard the note which covers this account
24. 28. 12. 990. 147. 167. 58. 80. 34.

But a final Bond is always good
this is not altogether to prevent the clause. I have
read a judicial decision setting this Bond. But then are
likely at the coming against it. 3. 18. 13. 58. 18. 154. 255.
28. 14. 172. Let us test these on Jones sale, a. In respect
cannot employ a final Bond by the plea "I am out faction"
his interest filed. Nor, prejudice the only. 28. 24. 8. 58. 147.
28. 28. 8. 154. 158. 20. 147. 13. 34.
If a personal bond may be held "non assisa"
for the debt or any sum of money, it is to be
nuud.

But here are a class or cases to which
shall all go on the assumption that a personal bond involves
More of an loss than a personal bond at its present
for the payment of debt. If any creditor of
the bond proves it was not delivered from solvent, this
strictly renders it to be voidable injur. In it is not void
the bond will be made a new instrument to the
illicit for being void in a legal capacity. 1835,
382, 3 Mod. 414, 17 B. & N. 174, 171, 122.

Thus, to me a personal bond ap-
pears to be voidable merely and because the object treated
is equally as secure when it is executed on when void.
But in this question of the bond the authorities are divided.

The second branch of the first rule
of creditors where I have 172 or a general clause
in effect but that it was a special grant of the deed
and I shall now name the general clause and
reason to another sale, because we but they are clearly
valid.

Rule Second

All gifts, grants, leases, deeds, obliga-
tions of all kinds, made by an infant and which take
effect by delivery are not voidable. But if they do not
take effect by delivery they are void. I think
this to be the true criterion with an accident depending
On the last clause of the present rule. Rule 12, 3 Mod. 445
Lit. 250, 257, Lat. 163, 5 Han. 140, and 120 male 535.

Every bond appears that receiptement of an infant.
only available to why? In it is a transfer of real property
and in that the law recognizes with aAnd, in the
yet it is found by the courts of the joint tenor. That it is
inasmuch as all, but in his going into the land and dedicating
the same sufficient, than necessarily a deed to the third
the first share. But this is the same. That it is a grant of
a conveyance of land while take effect by delivery
16, 25.

It cannot be contended that a judgment for
the benefit of another to the immediate interest
the question, unless it cannot be treated a contract for
his benefit and I know of no contract of this nature can
be called so, except his purchase.

If an defendant sells a house to B and
immediately acquires from the contract is invalid, for
but if he agreed that B, would take title to a week
and B, accordingly came and took title, the contract
On the other hand, interest subsequent to the agreement, be or
perhaps, because the contract is one of interest arising
at the time of the contract, but at the conclusion
with B, is not more valid, it will be of all things
the most certain, namely that the said at the surrender,
he had delivered the whole title of his own accord and B
had lien, if any, and at the next stage, to treat lien as a
the property. But that, he could do was the contract void, have
been, if any, before the delivery he cannot do, but after delivering, the
contract may operate B, the intention and, which to this
from B, is entitled to sustain when he is procured against,
But the word "take effect by delivery" are not confined to facts of delivery that apply to deeds and the like and then are void if a voidable so they conform to the rule.

The deed of an infant which take effect by delivery are only voidable and the infant is a minor. The deed cannot be void after the deed is void after delivery. But where other acts are power are not taken effect by delivery, the giver is valid.

And the latter void from 1804.

It followeth that an infant's acts, cause, sentence, and all deeds in general are only voidable by the party or effect by delivery. Hence a power and its modes and every one under this head entitles the infant that it is void.

And it may be established, as a rule that all deeds in general which convey in purport of any kind an executory can in covenant, bond, recognizance, letter of credit, or any contract in writing, as of title, 12; 5 to 119; 1; 25, 6 to 42; 6, 5 13 3 1 8 14.

There is another class of cases which belong under the title of "deed" which is illustrated here. It is a rule that if an infant delivers a deed and at full age redeems it, the deed is void, as delivery is void at law if the one and will serve its execution back and cause prejudice to the grantee, and the reason why the deed is void is that the deed is voided only and for all the authorities agree that the deed of a minor cannot, without the court, take effect from an executing person from the first delivery because the power of setting void and the sheriff, in this manner is that I grant deeds are only void as well.

Perkins, 7 154, 5; Lisle 119; 11.
But a power of atty, occurs when it is to reside in
some one or in the infant himself: and for it concea
was entered: 1 Bac. 184. 6. 2 Cr. 2 May 1630. 1 H. 6. 57. B. 174. 165. 6. 167. 9.

Hence exists this important practical diffe
rence. If an infant makes a deed of conveyance
and delivers the party prof. the party is prof. saving the
until the infant reaches. But if he had given a power of atty
to A. P. to convey to B. at the death of the infant more
than 12 or a trust over, 3 Bur. 1808. 1809.

But Mr. Powell denies this construction is, that there
is any difference between a deed taking effect at delay
and one that does not. I know of no case that
would have induced him to have added the old late
weeks to oppose Lord Mansfield where he gives the
claim at all times ready to question. 1 P. C. 38. 3.

The reason of this construction is, that not only
fourteen, but lesser conveyances and deeds of all kinds
are voidable only when they are made by minors,
but void when they do not.

Yet, this may be excepted cases, cl
which require a modification of this rule. 2 D. 408, 456. 1
Mansfield. Thus, if in a quiet case it would appear that
the principal of infant's hand will be sufficient evidence
by construing it verdict it should be construed void.
The rule must this modification in a time one, 10 Dan. 172
0, 132. 19, 57. 3 18. 187.

The instances in which this mod
ification will be excepted, will seldom occur. Indeed they
are slain and can seldom be but one case of the kind. 32.
A minor dishonour applied to an infant aged two years,
the child on returning hand of limb, 9 Bur. 37.
and opened for turning up and to each side in procuring the light under cover so as not to offend the sight. But to obtain the gentry had to add what was the head. This was a clear explanation but it was a certainty coming under the point because of the little, this is treated on as the worst and my case back her and not worse. And with the hand's rather and being extensive, the last facility of injuring could be desired for it was only to the work of an act. At the war to be important on. But of the different is tried on end the and they God's, and cannot measure, and the as to treat best. Then, we're allowed and the one had the act to be made best. 3 Kings. 3:9_and an exhibiting one of this kind even to even be found more.

At her court's according, it is impossible to say that it is legible they should be actuated and to further the facilities of violence in the situation and hence 1 Peter 3:12. They were always excited density of effusion but a with a great triumph. Then Bob's Bibler, planing the acts, public entice of every desire, the cure made. 1 Peter 1:1. The 25, 93% 1 Peter 3:40. Author's mark 3756. In 1594, his language newer and declaring there to be made, and that of the report and an assure join in the one part in a center, pointing there the other for 5 away therein for the road to the adult alone strait the content caused the Pope as a reality 5. By 36, 19, 36, 37. But the 7 take and to the land for it is in relation to the whole sense of the law above advanced and very pointed by the Lutheran, and of 1 John 6:10, 16:100, Mark 16:18.
This page contains text in a handwritten style, discussing legal and moral concepts. The text seems to be a mix of legal terminology and moral philosophy, possibly discussing the rights and responsibilities of individuals, particularly infants and those under the age of majority. The handwriting is challenging to read, but it appears to be discussing cases where infants are involved in legal contracts or agreements and the implications of those contracts.

The text also mentions the importance of intention in law and the role of reason in moral decision-making. It seems to be arguing that even infants, though they may not be able to form legal or moral intentions, can still be affected by the actions of others and may require protection or consideration.

Key points from the text:
- Infants may be affected by legal contracts and agreements.
- The role of intention in legal and moral decisions is discussed.
- The text argues for protecting the rights of infants and those under the age of majority.

The handwriting is difficult to read, but the general themes suggest a discussion of law, morality, and the rights of vulnerable parties.
back to the making the grant and his grant for all is
not impeded, which accrued during infancy, to the extent, as is usual, at 3 to 65. Next 263. Thus 30,
also 320.

That a void executory conveyance is ratified at 241
1st N.Y. 513656. 336. 1 1/4 N.Y. 241 241. 1 1/4 58. 1 1/4 33.
being an infant, given power to 1. Of 241 to convey his
estate, and he does convey. The act of the infant at
one of full age cannot ratify it, and it is utterly void.

If an infant conveys by his
and common seisin he may need to exercise the
fraud by a valid convey but not when of full age
this defined. At 241 the infancy of the land, I say this
became it is not common knowledge in the infancy of the
investor by the land but after full age 241 cannot
tell whether he was an infant when the land was
conveyed a rat, being a question of race but it is against
the land and it cannot go to the country like 21

And it is from all conveyances or
the terms of land may be avoided for being minors
at full age. Thus 335 in said of his conveyance 335
of 247 2 248 2 386.

But it of his conveyance cannot be avoided till he is of full age.
For his conveyance is said to be his as if full age, but the
infant is not the infant common and then this
infringement is not so serious, but the
infant is not the infant common and then this
infringement is not so serious, but the
holders of his lands, liberties, bargains and sales and of any penalty of common reversion, the like and similar
of indentures only for sale at the Ann. Law, it was the only way of

Then the courts besides in suing
common law by actions of land and suit of land. The
plaints are called of being avoided claren's claren's
only. At the latter only at full age, -
that he leaves his goods as not liable to
be avoided by testament the other false age side of
Y. A. 10, 10, C. L. 230.

At his later of chaste, furnished thing
he enrolls at any age be he being here above and
claims his good of a home of household under it would be dangerous
it would be dangerous. The inferior privilege to compel
the law to delay till of age, 11 & 14.

His distinction of contracts good and
unlawful, relate to them which are uncertain. But
there are a class of cases, where it only the extent is
done, but when at law he always it may be

Marriage settlements made before marriage
and with the consent of parties or guardians, are
some most vices binding in Egypt and the law
is that they are not valid at a person under contract or
at law except the able to make it, marriage. The
only after it's done. This matter of some particular
case, having a clarifying power to intervene, D. A. 12:4, 34th 16, 18th 14, 152.

The ground on which the Court argued this,
jurisdiction. That it has a kind of an extraordinary power
to control any infants and whose interference is to check
their commercial or other enterprises, and therefore
their commerce, or the term it rendering to the profit
of the case. Hence an infant female having answerable
in respect, aged to settle it on the heir she considers
of a settlor or more in the by heir, equity condensed the
decree to create the settlement. 3 Edw. 618, 142, 1 Ch. 41, 287.
Nov. 44, 6.

One of them well settled that a fee tail may
be held by an heir by an intestate heir, succeed
by way of marriage settlement and after the
settlement of personal goods. 5 Edw. 3, 23 Edw. 3, 21, 2, 17, 1253,
Nov. 55, 5. 13 Edw. 3, 17, 17.

But it must be a double one. The
question whether a man or woman can hold his land
in fee by way of reference settlement and of
the marriage to which. But by the same letter of mate.
I remember that he had, and therein, and if so it is
naturally regulated, Salby 62, 63, 62, 64, 64, 64.

To bring down the end there they can
bring their property by such agreements, and bring in
their property by way of agreement, and bring in
the agreement. For it has been argued that when
an infant male takes settled an estate that he
has held for lives, it was 30th. Nov. 52, 2 Hen. 4, 2
2, M. 224.

The principle there is that it is necessary that
the infant male be aged on the marriage settlement
the estate on the infant to accomplish it an
equivalent settlement on make or his heir, this was
accomplished by it 28th. 71120. 1 Edw. 48, 64. 45.
If this is true.
an important point is involved. But Le Hardie says:

this rule is going a great way, but the case it is a

clear which they will prove, provided there is an

equitable settlement on the and known to be

the lessor since, but then suspends the question till after

the death. 3 T.K. 84, 5. 4 Cal. Dec. 176, 192d, 35.

Le Hardie virtually declares this rule to be

for he says: the estate is not bound until the

settlement is made, the acceptance of the acceptor after

taking possession, and whether the settlement is

a complete one between the two parties, acc.

ording to the doctrine it is a complete estate,

for the acceptance is an equitable estate, etc.


Le Hardie advanced this rule after a thorough considera-

tion under a full knowledge of the former decisions.

The whole law on this subject, of course, may

be deemed an infringement on the Commonwealth, but

be subject of it is a consequence of the fact that

admitting it not to apply, but merely when

subjecting the doctrine to a further extent that may be

subject to. And if that settlement is for life, all the

legacies are annulled.

6th any estate the agreement of a

desire intent is not binding in a few cases, made

before marriage, for solely when there is no

sale or deposit of money in consideration of

conveyance 3 T.K. 87, 54, 9th 176, 192d, 35.

75. 4 Cal. 254, they last setting of the 15th folio out.

But it would seem that there was except to be a distinction between the capacity of a male
and for such agreement as to bonding said property in a mortgage agreement. The genuine question is, in the case of an adult, whether the estate should be settled to certain uses, he is bound, in his estate as to effects, and the current duties of male age, July 30, 1745, 17 & 18 Geo. II. Ch. 254.

But we have already seen that being bound during the whole estate, John 36, 83, 83.

But I conclude that he compass and shun

self in a large estate and minded it peaks own

law. Henderson. Therefore the fire and the

heirs female and I cannot conclude they that

must be a distinct trust in the cases of the

and a settlement must there

for life

An estate in the property makes it

and reasonable and needs more adequate

considered the fanner's residence as every estate

as Eng. But in the case of an adult, the estate

secure with the adequations of the Encumbrance 2

Cpr. 24, 13 Nov. 13, 1 P. L. 151, 132, 17 Geo. 71, 1 475.

Another chief of care binding as an

agent in the case or capable of being exercised his

same power, requests to be the Board of the

duty, Charles ordering his request to receive the

dedicated, and the decay is bound to pay them. But

they are in the case at law. &c. 17 Geo. 71, 10 Nov. 37. Henry IV.
There occurred within his execution errors can be rectified at full age, i.e. those made by himself, but by his father, if a contract made by a third person in behalf of infants and the latter person authorized, may be ratified by the infant itself, if full age, otherwise impossible. Thus (letter) where there were mistakes in the matter of their having no duty made a lease of their estate for 40 years, and all the children at full age entitled to the estate by leaving rents, a better they received, and they held it to be an implied ratification, and that there were bonds. With it. But this never could be at law.

What authorities an infant is legally capable of executing.

His property that an infant cannot execute a general power or a special estate by reason of his natural wants of the estate, for by a general power is exercised a choice of property, which is quintessence of a will in order to division of his estate, this in common interest, in which the place being is left an executing. With 288. 144, 39th, 695. Per a house. 44.

But a naked mechanical done, one line
leaving a may execute. By this is meant, a
self not coupled with an interest, and which being
putting to the division of the interest, of 1st, 2nd,
and giving their own to every to B. This he may
execute. Then funds come on the 1st, but a men-
The court is that an absolute and immediate interest execute a power so as to devise his property, provided such power is not by accident, what is the true one which being such a devise in the same, case, when either reported so. And observe here that if there is not the most accurate reporter. Brev. 3046. Powell 479.

An absolute power to devise a general power/reserved of an age child, the disposition of the personal property of herself, Brev. 303, Power P154. If she being as though it should offer her own estate for her sole benefit at that age she is supposed to have disposition. As if P1. The O'test, aged 90, on his 92nd. Power being as though it should be to convey to P1. any other one, this power alone can execute. Here is the power of a child's interest.
Of offices which an infant can hold.

The general rule is that he may hold no
considerable office requiring only those duties
but a financial office he cannot hold. For such off-
cile requires discretion. See 21 36, 38, 65th, 2d, 66th, 3d.

The infant may be a bailiff or constable.
The may a greater and as a sheriff he is the efficiency. But he cannot be a sheriff for his office
is often highly judicial. Rather can he be a steward
of a house, for this is a judicial officer of the
Stone holds a Court by email.

The reason thereof for the inability such office
as he does hold is that they are such as can be exec-
ed by a deputy, where he can execute them,

I do not know in this state that
an infant in this state can execute an affair and
yet suppose he may as well as the rest.

As the infant cannot be an atty. for he cannot
be sworn by the oath of office. The law rules that infant
born to be bound by the oath of an office, their being
attired to do his duty. He is not a responsible. Neither can he
be a peace for the office of a peace is truly judicial.

Herein explained here he can be an atty.
and when are as such,

When an infant is put under office he is
bound to his office acts, and hence to any neg-
lect. The rule that but the acts are not transmitted to
Now for the infant in equity is not "performance of conditions" a mere

**to his estate a -**
If the condition is the same held him that the land
would be forfeited she would it be held. But if in such
it is to be omitted by it being of court as being done
it. The receipt is made bound of custom. For then it con-
not be continued to have effects this transaction by
the and he and the subject to the great land duties but
of 4. Turner to leave the done. And then it will be it
more or less.

Conditions implied one of the land is held for
need of their and confidence and then there are not
by the former one interest it is turned at. If the effect of that
is granted to an infant in fee. He will imperil it by this
management of the confidence is implied as has. There
not for more 84 it 44 it 33 it 23 it 18 it 339.
But by the latter else he is none bound.
there if he takes a lease for the and others in fee
he does not for that his life on 102 it 44 it 33 it 23 it
4. Conditions implied there is a debt
the.Taken by the line. What done and understood.
Of this, when the line with a remedy for non-har-
some of conditions a breach of service on the part
is bound and in such case compensation a breach of debt
in the latter case. But for such either in the tenant
the not given remedy but being owed the infract of
not bound ten does the infract his estate.
I take this referred to be along the righting.
4 8 58 it. 4 3. 28. 3 8 4 4 it 4 3 it 3 8.
Objects are taken by time of death
such as being pointed and then again the in leaving or
the course done be imposed to an 1. 1. 1. The 1. 1. 1. The death
is in the nature of condition to 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. They 1. 1.
acknowledged, and from that the same may be 31.

and taken from these: 31.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

51.

52.

53.

54.

55.

56.

57.

58.

59.

60.

61.

62.

63.

64.

65.

66.

67.

68.

69.

70.

71.

72.

73.

74.

75.

76.

77.

78.

79.

80.

81.

82.

83.

84.

85.

86.

87.

88.

89.

90.

91.

92.

93.

94.

95.

96.

97.

98.

99.

100.

101.

102.

103.

104.

105.

106.

107.

108.

109.

110.

111.

112.

113.

114.

115.

116.

117.

118.

119.

120.

121.

122.

123.

124.

125.

126.

127.

128.

129.

130.

131.

132.

133.

134.

135.

136.

137.

138.

139.

140.

141.

142.

143.

144.

145.

146.

147.

148.

149.

150.

151.

152.

153.

154.

155.

156.

157.

158.

159.

160.

161.

162.

163.

164.

165.

166.

167.

168.

169.

170.

171.

172.

173.

174.

175.

176.

177.

178.

179.

180.

181.

182.

183.

184.

185.

186.

187.

188.

189.

190.

191.

192.

193.

194.

195.

196.

197.

198.

199.

200.

201.

202.

203.

204.

205.

206.

207.

208.

209.

210.

211.

212.

213.

214.

215.

216.

217.

218.

219.

220.

221.

222.

223.

224.

225.

226.

227.

228.

229.

230.

231.

232.

233.

234.

235.

236.

237.

238.

239.

240.

241.

242.

243.

244.

245.

246.

247.

248.

249.

250.

251.

252.

253.

254.

255.

256.

257.

258.

259.

260.

261.

262.

263.

264.

265.

266.

267.

268.

269.

270.

271.

272.

273.

274.

275.

276.

277.

278.

279.

280.

281.

282.

283.

284.

285.

286.

287.

288.

289.

290.

291.

292.

293.

294.

295.

296.

297.

298.

299.

300.

301.

302.

303.

304.

305.

306.

307.

308.

309.

310.

311.

312.

313.

314.

315.

316.

317.

318.

319.

320.

321.

322.

323.

324.

325.

326.

327.

328.

329.

330.

331.

332.

333.

334.

335.

336.

337.

338.

339.

340.

341.

342.

343.

344.

345.

346.

347.

348.

349.

350.

351.

352.

353.

354.

355.

356.

357.

358.

359.

360.

361.

362.

363.

364.

365.

366.

367.

368.

369.

370.

371.

372.

373.

374.

375.

376.

377.

378.

379.

380.

381.

382.

383.

384.

385.

386.

387.

388.

389.

390.

391.

392.

393.

394.

395.

396.

397.

398.

399.

400.

401.

402.

403.

404.

405.

406.

407.

408.

409.

410.

411.

412.

413.

414.

415.

416.

417.

418.

419.

420.

421.

422.

423.

424.

425.

426.
When the quittance is drawn, the quittance must be annexed to the act until the same be returned to the officer who summoned the defendant or defendant by order. If the act is determined and the defendant is not present, the act may be and if the defendant is not present, the act may be returned to the officer. Ver. 225, 230, 313, 145.

If the quittance is drawn, the act must be returned to the officer who summoned the defendant or defendant by order. If the act is determined and the defendant is not present, the act may be and if the defendant is not present, the act may be returned to the officer.
But when an infant, or a child by guardians or next friends, is sued, the suit must be signed by his guardian or next friend, and not by clerk.

Whenever an infant, or a child by guardians, is sued, the infant or child may sign the suit, and the guardian or next friend may be compelled to give security for the suit, and if there is a judgment against the infant, or child, the infant or child must be bound by the judgment, and the suit may be transferred to his interest, and the suit may be transferred to his interest, and the infant or child may be compelled to give security for the suit, and if there is a judgment against the infant, or child, the infant or child must be bound by the judgment.

But if the infant or child is unable to sign the suit, the suit may be transferred to his interest, and the infant or child may be compelled to give security for the suit, and if there is a judgment against the infant, or child, the infant or child must be bound by the judgment.

There is a difficulty in the case in which the infant or child cannot be compelled to sign the suit, for he is supposed to be of full age, and it is assumed that his consent is required to any suit or action. He should be an enfranchised infant, and be permitted to sign the suit, and have no interest.

But the suit in the case of infants must be signed by the guardian or next friend, or a suit for the relief of the infant. This provision is made...
The term of the guardians' authority under the law is 8 years. The Chancellor, and in his absence, the Judge of the Court, is to fix the time for the hearing of the case, and the same shall be held at the next meeting of the Court. The time of the hearing of the case shall be fixed by the Judge, and the same shall be held at the next meeting of the Court.

The reason is that the major of the infant may not be appointed by the act of an improper qualification. The law states that the major of the infant may not be appointed by the act of an improper qualification. The law states that the major of the infant may not be appointed by the act of an improper qualification. The law states that the major of the infant may not be appointed by the act of an improper qualification. The law states that the major of the infant may not be appointed by the act of an improper qualification.
So fast without leave of court in a white fire out of City for that purpose, to be practised among crews coming over a fast without the consent of the ship's, but an
may be bound by the court to prosecute it, the late
then mean only this. That before he can appear and
act in court, he must be admitted by the court, 3d
indent out of China. 2 Bmn 680. 3 do. 47. 157. 1 East car, about
69. 1832. 464.

If an infant, or an adult is by either action by them both. The infant may appear by ally, app
ance by the other, and this for two reasons, 1st. The general
premise of one of them whose two have against both
acts of one of the acts of both, make lessen to that other,
2d. That the infant when acting in securit can't "act
under" and of course the own right are not affected 3 Bmn 680.
1. on 28th. Oct. 341. 2 Laws 212-13. bustt 118. 213. 1 Bell. 102. 1st. 232
600. 1439.

On the other hand, if an adult and infant are and as 600. 464
infant cannot appear by ally. If there any two persons threaten
in presence or their being co-conspirators known they are
said as such (But when they are offered a submission
then they are left co-conspirators and that the action is not
missing) and therefore the rights of the infant they lose the
effects of co-conspirator of misdemeanors, a judge to consider
as their co-conspirators i.e. "an bond's keeping" hence he annexed
an so in this case or in others, as a guardian. 3 Bmn 157. 1 Bell. 341.
1st. 232. 2 Laws 1472. 3do. 136. 1st. 232. 1st. 672. 1st. 136. for act to the special
relation to an infant. All in an action.
How an Infant is to be Educated

You must be considered that or after he comes under the guardianship upon his being born, if it is not sooner, that he must be brought up by his parents until he is of age. If a child is under the care of a guardian, and the time is not soon, the child takes

over by some other relatives, then the case may, when he is of age, to be considered the old cases, and when he is of age, he shall want to refer


Part of an infant who has no guardian is

able to be made. Then in such case the case must be

set as one of the guardians, called "Guardian ad litem." The authority of the guardian to conduct the case, and

is found in 3 Pe. 14:7, 145, 5:2, 53, 15:10, 13:6, 15:3, 10:42, 1:42.

If the infant has a guardian, the Court can

not appear on behalf of itself, the guardian is as a legal

person of his own accord being and the reason is that

of the Court to act as such, they are vested with the

same authority as appearing guardian which belong to their jurisdiction. 1 Pe. 18:2, 41:41, 42:4.

Then if the infant has a legal guardian

and is such the guardian must be summoned and the case is brought otherwise than the case, and the guardian. But if he is not summoned the infant case,

not for this, and the case itself that is given to the Court

the guardian to appear.

If an infant is brought by his own

judges it matters how it is done, and by
of this consent made it will be reversed. Exod. 14:7. Deut. 19:1, 7. Num. 42:1, 

The case of an infant 30 years old and a judgment against him is 30 years old, the same as a judgment against an adult. 


As an infant is judged with an adult so the infant 

Chap. 25:4. 

In connection with a different rule. 
If a father gives it cannot be reversed except with the consent 

Chap. 23:1. 

I should think this quite constant to answer 

chap. 28:21. 

For the consideration, how the adult been under the 

Chap. 28:11. 

The infant might have been the year after and 

Chap. 28:11.
...But in the other case the damage being
much greater, ought not to have been guarded against.

...The reason is that the law is...in this...and that...when...substantially...without...disturbances...This is...by...than...that...5

...If an object and an actual one...agreeing a fine, the defendant may recover...in summa...it is...good...in...at...for...the...that...the...in...as...in...and...of...the...of...the...in...is...the...by...the...to...as...in...at...is...of...of...in...and...in...that...that...the...is...in...the...appears...to...the...123rd...9...and...105.

Plants in ventre suo mere

...The...that...the...in...has...in...in...a...great...the...for...en...regarded...in...for...being...and...to...and...130.

...The...an...am...child...of...more...but...a...a...high...and...or...
At the degree of expiring. 1 Pt 4:6. 17, 18. 1780, 1818, 1821.

But if a child, be taken in mind, is presently removed
of any just, but is taken alone and other; further 2 years and
just after the term of the layman, is he informed,
and he then presented the child in the sight of the
and with the advice of another can I agree.
In one of the Books, you shall find it laid down, that
it is never to be a 1746. But this is not laid. But
it may be with justice to another. Licenses, or
sooner, a witness, according to the circumstances,
the last case. As they now are present, 1798, 1758,

They may indeed, and be regarded as such
in their destruction, and until the Lord the destruction
of the last times. 2 Mk 12:9, 24. 1798, 1818, 1824. 1738, 1766, 1838, 1837.

An infant, in fact, to men is regarded as this day, as
in the case as to take a device. 1736, 1758, 1766, 1766, 1858.
2 4th. 386, 54th, 49, 51.

Young, then our own, curious learning
concerning an infant, then, in mortal life, when, having
at the end of a year, where the words are, "de morte ad
adventus" the end, from future, but then, they are, "de
adventus in futuro" the end, future. This distinction is,
united, and "decline.

To an infant, for taking as legative as such
as device 1736, 386, 1738, 1798, 1858, 1838.

The estate and end is to other, the whole
the child of a device, where it is found, of form of
or 1798, 2 4th, 386, 1798, 1758, 1738, 1858,

In God's inheritance and in the land...
The State of distributions and to the use for these purposes.

2 Pet. 1:4-8.

To also impart what is not only an wish for the succession of today under a term of years for being in the same line as the old age. To have where the father design to plan his children in equal shares. In regard to this respect, he counts a long term, viz. 300 years for the children's portion. For the persons of the children and this portion must be paid after the term is desolate of course that line can obtain the free enjoyment of said estate. Only by paying those portions. Phil. 4:10. 1 Peter 3:42. 2 Peter 3:11.

In injunction since be granted to the care, protection of want in these respects, under and of course answered with care for the same. So with 12:50. He Ch. 512. 19:70-41. 12.

116. 117. 3 Boc. 123.

So also unto the Lord 12 Ca. 12 such a child may have a testamentary guardian appointed for him by the father. So that next person where the father design appoints guardian for all his children alive at the death and an infant in contravention to regard above for that purpose. 12 Ca. 128. 133. 142. 466.

Such an act may be an authority the owner's act. 3 Boc. 123. 16th Dec. 235. 80. 279.

And if two or both they shall be divided. 3 Boc. 143. 16th Dec 235. Of the same as much as to one portion and of the and two or none are divided. The joint 3 Boc. 123. If such that may two or none of it or both, the 3 Boc. 123.
Relative rights and duties of Parents and Children

It first becomes necessary to distinguish between legitimate and illegitimate children, and their rights are very different.

I. Who are and who are not legitimate?
A legitimate child is defined to be one born in lawful wedlock at or within a certain time after marriage. 1 Bl. 117, 144, 246. 2 Leiz. 144. Op. cit. 297. It is one legitimated; or born during wedlock or within a certain time afterwards, nothing more is required by the law than that he be born. But if he be born during wedlock and within a certain time afterwards can be legitimated. Esp. 245, 483. Steph. 117, 144, 246.

Blackstone defines an illegitimate child to be one begotten and born out of lawful wedlock. 1 Bl. 117, 144.

But this is not sufficient. The question after conception is, whether or no the two come before the birth of the child? For, if the child be legitimate, yet it remains, as in the case of Blackstone, an illegitimate child, for it is both before it was born without wedlock. But the true rule is, that an illegitimate child is one begotten or born without the necessary lawful wedlock, or within a certain time afterwards.

The definition of legitimacy, means nothing more than this, that the child being born, that it is evident is that the child is legitimate, and that its legitimacy is cogent and conclusive in all other cases, unless admitted, but just.
as render. The legitimacy in dispute. Go the first of illegitimacy could be found out in two ways. 1st. By showing its improbability of accepts, if the child was born in its uncertainty. The old rule of the Codex decretals, illegitimacy being established only in two ways, or Lev. 24:6, or 5 Co. 90, 2 Tho. 176, 940, Sulk. 142, 188, 168.

It follows then there improbability of accepts, known.

When forced by no proof of the four of illegitimacy, Ex. 25, 4. But the rule in modern time has been turned to

laid, or in case of absence of mother, the child.

Two rules require that the absence of the other parent,

from the time of conception till the after birth. Assume with

the mother was born deficient, ex. 244 Poth. 385, (Bac 380, 11,

Sulk. 122, 188, 484, Sulk. 483, 223, Lich. 375, Cert. 122, I

consider as a necessary consequence of the above two rules of

the law was never beyond one or ten years, and the

the next day after his return, till he return from a child. It would be legitimate, unless he was named the

improper. hear it is perfectly obvious that in points

of fact, the child would be illegitimate, for the old lady of

The child is not big that the child be born, except,

then the birth on in the case, is proved by the fact.

that it is his own. But also of one on his return

after an absence of 20 years beyond them means, the day

of his return and the child the event's birth is born of legitimacy. Then comes the time? to be considered,

Lev. 24:6, Sulk. 182, 484, Poth. 755.

The one teenM age may be born by

other ordin. than that a birth by dead sea. And if

sex, then the quarter is such a no-stay. It helps

to the pig under all the animals were, or the cow and,

...
they are at liberty to send for acc° this. Misd. might be
been. written the
can. 
and. 

I also respecting may be lend by suffer
clusion than that command by the ancient law. And it
may be heard by any ordinance or the lan. logic. that
consider. determine the fact or the state of his heart.
his. 
end. 

At the law. laws are staid often and
since them from accept, if inexpedient it is admissa
illegitimately and now any ordain's administers their
and it state the fact. Ex. 38:2 6. 7. 336,

The evidence now admissible are, not
go to show the utter impossibility of accept, but the great
improbability of it.

In the age of a marriage, the so-called
accept as illegitimate. because there is no cl
ation of heir. Y. in the can. matter. And of thon. their
administration is more trouble and. The Justice shall
13th. 335-5. 40-37. 53. Ex. 27. 235, R. 21. 311, 12. 4. 39. 30. 7. 41.

But the legality of a marriage, we're
full absolutely must cannot be called in question
only among the heirs of the father, and the fact
ich marriage cannot be transferred by. fear of
the illegality of marriage after the death of either of
the parents.

And what marriages are void and what void.
the side of the. "why? or why?

If child may be heard actually illegitimate.
after the death of its parents, the born among cannot told.

Then the question arises when does a child
The law is not admit. Trouble is but to bring the spread by others, in the titles. The declaration has assumed two reasors, 1st it is contrary to the policy of the laws, nor it tend to anticipate the doctrine of the family. 5th, it is against decency and morality that the third be ever proclaimed. The disgrace and publicize his shame. But
the is admitted to prove his own 6th. It comes from the
stipend, necessity of the case. 2 Deem seen nothing

By the common law, law tenable
on rebus, as legitimated by a subsequent marriage, the
the ends of the lordship, is otherwise and they are not by
their subsequent marriage. By this order, 1202, 1131, 1488,
456, 6 Co 65.

All children born of a licit, and long after
the death, that by the common law, of gestation, one
must be his children and are born to: 1398, 1354. Es. De 541.
the length of term is required for gestation, and must
at be consented by the Israh. 1398, 1488. Rex, De 541. Es. 485.
The advisory of this quoddam follows more Hebrew to
the occasions of justice, than the legal.

The best note on this subject are by Hardgrove
in his letter upon Settlest, and in, by the terms and days, according to some 40 weeks.
I see Lord says, nine to a month. But this is not clear.
But the is a quoddam. This is a year since it is. 584, 1184, 1356, 1142.
Es. De 123, Es. 141, 124, 1138, 456.

The term which more solemn extends may
be stated as related by Clemenstines. In deo
is, no evidence that 1184, 1312, Es. 394, or 541.
By a child is taken clearly. The usual
and of posteth the computaion from the time of the Lord's death. The child is as legitimate as if born during the last days, as long as not 18th, 45th, 51st, 56th, 61st, 312. This is the commemoration of the Lord.

On the other hand, if the child is born after the death of the mother, it is illegitimate. The commemorations in both cases may be calculated. The effect of the child being to throw the curse away, and on the one party of the other on the other, as the case may be. The commemorations being if both the all others of these metrical may be elected, 11th, 456, 540, 541, 542, 357, 455.

In example, when the child is as are not legitimate after or before the death of twelve months, see 18th, 312, 541, 543, 544, 456, 51st, 56th, 61st, 312, 56th, 357.

If woman die in pregnancy in the last days, and a child is born within nine times, that according to the law of separation it may be in the line of her husband. It is said that the child may, when of the age of one and eight, when he can live, that:

I have 18th, 456, 51st, 56th, 61st, 312, 56th, 357. Also but 24th, 545, 546, 547, &c. without other, and if it is satisfactory, the will of the

As an exception, and of the boy. Also the other part of the exception that the case either born, and else.

It is said in the Books that one cannot be bartered after his own death. The emblem is that the creature comes from death. The emblem is a little to a little creature, 'Ut vivat, uti vivit homo' 18th, 315, 56, 44, 56th, 56th, 61st, 33, 545. And he that said in an other way and that is as between. "Deponent et ego" &c.
Of the Rights and incapacities of Legitimates

The rights are one only as he can acquire for the crown without any title, hence he is called "filius nullius," "filius populi," he is said to be next of kin to no one except his own issue 1588 fol. 450 f.

But "filius nullius" in all purposes is not true and in I conceive the last most to the it is, being only in the question "of the right of inheritance." Yet it in effect means certain contracts with the crown, and is laid down in the law of 45. That it does, but apply to cases in which the land regis the crown of present, it has been decided that the Crown of the mother of and child to accept any offer, nullius, and be it from crown the Crown of the father, if the child is known, but if then the child is nullius, for it has been de-
It may be asked if the son, in his lifetime, has the same rights as the father, and if he can inherit by intestate succession, he may do so as a son. The law generally holds that a son is entitled to succeed to the estate of his father. The issue of a son's death by intestate succession is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated.

A son's right to inherit by intestate succession is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated. In many states, a son is entitled to succeed to the estate of his father. The issue of a son's death by intestate succession is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated.

If the son dies before the father, the son's right to succeed to the estate of his father is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated. In many states, a son is entitled to succeed to the estate of his father. The issue of a son's death by intestate succession is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated.

A son's right to inherit by intestate succession is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated. In many states, a son is entitled to succeed to the estate of his father. The issue of a son's death by intestate succession is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated.

If the son dies before the father, the son's right to succeed to the estate of his father is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated. In many states, a son is entitled to succeed to the estate of his father. The issue of a son's death by intestate succession is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated.

A son's right to inherit by intestate succession is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated. In many states, a son is entitled to succeed to the estate of his father. The issue of a son's death by intestate succession is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated.

If the son dies before the father, the son's right to succeed to the estate of his father is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated. In many states, a son is entitled to succeed to the estate of his father. The issue of a son's death by intestate succession is governed by the laws of the state in which the property is situated.
by expectation, &c. The son is by. But this is only done by
continuance of time, Gen. 6, 5-10, Ps. cxiv. 3-5. Jer.
23, 5-6; 65, 17, Jer. 31, 27. Hence it has been held, that
if a certainty does not make it limited to the eldest
son of a legitimate or illegitimate, he has the same
right afterwards as an illegitimate son. The bastard
stands the same in that he has not the education
of being heir, but at his death, and it is certain,
that he can also acquire that education. The
contingency of leaving a too remote child, Esth. 3, 6; 65, 6;
6, 5-10. But it has been said that until a bastard
is the eldest, else, son of verse 5, the bastard who
the bastard child afterwards born, and the eldest is
that in this case there is no uncertainty for he acquires
the education of being heir too. By being born of the
Proe 36, 44; 37, 35, there is uncertainty, for the eldest
son in it would have been subject to be dead and the bastard
child, &c. 20. But for a bastard I believe to be bad. For it is limited upon a too remote certainty.

Yet allowing that there is no uncertainty of the birth, yet the
birth of an illegitimate child is "potestia ecceutiporia" says
Balsfus, and it is thereby to you that I call, and that when a certain contingency is void, &c. So at the two
exceptions, no conclusion can take place. It proceeds from the
birth and is the same. Hence it is "potestia ecceutiporia"
This is derived by Balsfus, 3; it is in a book of the first
Ps. 3, 6, 10, 11; Matt. 5, 5. Esth. 3, 6.

Illegitimate can have heir of the
Settlement of a Bastard

In Eng’d a bastard’s settlement is regular
by the parish in which he is born 11 Ann. 312 457. 11 Tho. 437
If the bastard is taken by it to another parish where the
father can reside in another parish, that in which it was born must
support it. But then is an exception to this case when Grandis
practice upon the parish in which the infant was born. A
Grandis is called by statute to be removed into another county
and is after remanded delivered of a bastard child the parish
from where the man removed is bound to support it. This is
to prevent collusion between parishes, declaring the rule of

The rule is the same of the paro to another
county for the purpose of begging and is afterwards upon the
parish to which he is delivered of a child. The child is settle-
ded in such case as in the parish from whence it came 11 Ann.

Duty of Parents towards Bastard Children.

This consists chiefly in their obligation to support
them 11 Ann. 457.

This obligation arises from a primitive
practice Lane for the parents by whose they are born
into the world on the maintenance of them birth. The law of
nation requires that they should not receive them to be fed
for want of maintenance. If at all the estate of the
child is not recognized for purpose, even if it is to claim
maintainable right it is, of civil "maintenance", 1 Ann. 11 Ann. 457.

The procedure in Eng’d to enforce the hundred
one of them under the act regulated by Stat. 12 Eliz. ch. 3.
Th. 1, c. 34, 3 Cor. 1, ch. 4, 1754, Cor. 2, 1752, and an for o. 18. 158.
1868. It is not necessary to consider that. This is detailed
in 1 Ann. That it is the subject has been done with so. It will
The Mother and Father of an illegitimate child are bound by law to support. 13th 433. Comment by Bishop. The Father is a competent witness, and if in the case she is now a competent witness.

In short, in this matter of the child, the Bishop states that the matter of a bastardy arises if it is read before a deputy sheriff on an abortion. The case is also charged, 13th 458.

So far as the rule relates to murder or abortion, it is unquestionably correct. In this case there is no rule to explain this but as to the murder is not ascertained, 13th 458.

In short, the Bishop states that the matter of a bastardy arises if it is read before a deputy sheriff on an abortion. The case is also charged, 13th 458.

What the Bishop has done to make the examination under a pledge oath and before a magistrate if good evidence after her death to support one side.
Duties and duties of parents

The duties of parents toward their children concern their education in particular, maintenance, protection, etc., etc., 1734 446.

II. Maintenance. This is founded on a positive law.

For them who are able ought to support it as far as they are able 1734 446 5. This cannot be furnished merely

This is a difficulty between a parent willing to support his minor children and his adult.

This obligation is to the former children and unemancipated,

except so far as they are entitled to support from the hand

by Force of the First Law, and the law is that in case

indefinite of law they are incapable of supporting them

1734 444, 1734 Ch. 365, 587, 1734 160, s. 3, 799, 2 Co. 3, 230.

This duty is extended to. Also by Part 24, 1716 149, 1878 416. This part extends the obligation to grandfathers,

or over their liability cease with the infancy of the

child. By their Acts all persons who are over 16 years

and capable into court of understanding, they age

the whole, may be substituted shall be substituted

by their parent, a grand parent, or if they are of more

ability 1734 447, 724.

But they are not liable to support their adult children, a grand children of the same are all be
...own a certain support themselves, and this is required by the principles of nature. (See p. 444.)

But by the law, the same obligation exists with the children of an adult child to support their parents, of necessity. In every children are able to support their grand children, or to a certain degree, they are able to be that they are not.

The obligation of parents to support their children is only necessary when a parent, grand parent, or child is able to support them, as grand children are not liable if their own children are able to do it.

In every a man is not bound to support children by his parents, who had in a former marriage. This is because the law of every child is to continue relations with his or her parents, and the law of necessity and of conscience. If he or she is not bound to support them, for it never was, he or she is considered to be unable to continue.

The evidence of this branch is that it has been held that maintenance by the second family is a duty.

In the case of the children, if the second family is unable to maintain the children, the law of necessity and of conscience is that he or she is not bound to support them, for it never was, he or she is considered to be unable to continue.

The principle in the case of the one who is unable to support the third party, is that the law of necessity and of conscience is that he or she is not bound to support them, for it never was, he or she is considered to be unable to continue.
to support them. For the wife without care from her husband and
does he not take her "care over"? What then is the
why the duty must not be done away with as a consequence
may conclude. If it is true that she is not under subject, this
found by yeading extending to him, but it was applying the
duty absolutely, and by consequence, rendering this obliga-
tion more absolute than the husband.

But it is fully settled both here and in Ez. 19.11.

If the husband is not bound to support the parents of his wife,
then it is a rule of Policy, his utmost reasonable endeavors
would be restricted. The 19th 24th 345.

But the duty to support children does not arise
able long on your circumstances, but by "24th 349. 459.

The mode of applying these textural rights
are found in 13th 448. 8. But

Article 1. The Act Regulations on the
found an action for neglect her husband for children he
at Calv. because the duty of supporting is absolute 24th

**18th Pecussion.** This is founded on natural laws,
and is another protection now enjoined by the several
laws. For the lady, it is not commanded to do it, since he
is not liable to punishment for neglecting to protect her
children and can be slandered afterwards in danger.
As if Mr. Faggitt, in a thing beating his child he is
was commanded to assert him. But he has this full right
to do so as it he pleases. Then a Patent may constitute
a cause fact without mentioning the legal duty of maintenance
18th 45. 2. Prog. 556.

On the same ground else a husband owes justice to a battery
in defence of his child, or be put to the same pains of violence which the child himself would have been allowed to use by law, 13th July, 5th March, 13th Oct, 20th.

So on the other hand, a child may maintain an action against his parents, or any other without being guilty of maintenance, and may also put a battery to that effect. 3rd June, except that the parent could in his defence, 14th June 4th.

111. Education. Parents are bound to give their child a suitable education and this is a natural duty. In 26th July, is no law enforcing this duty, excepting that poor children may be bound apprentices by the courts, but justices, 13th July 42nd, 450-1

The matter of children to their parents con
duct in the obligations to obey and be subject to them during their infancy, and to subject them to a

The Limitations before mention and protect

Rights and Powers of Parents respecting their children.

I. A parent has a right to collect his children while not in a reasonable manner. This is a right consequent on the duty of a parent, to maintain, protect and bring children under his charge. If any person, he must have sufficient process over the child to enable him to do so, 13th July 452.

In 2nd July, the parent cannot control their children's conduct, he is at liberty to procure them in order

II. If the parent exceeds the bound of kindness and moderation in punishing the child, the child may have an action by his 'masochistic rage.' In the
In the law are not unlike strait to conclude a degree of outrage and have no remedy. But in the killing of a person in the certainty, he is not liable for merely exciting his7. The damages would be for the rule not to be liable. So is he liable to those minor offenses of punishment. The word of prayer, there to help in their The punishment must be reasonable and adequate. 7Hab 2:4, 6:5, 6:10.

This proves of Punishment may be alleged by the parent to a master, and the master to such one as to his child. 1St. 164, 430, 425.

The consent of the parent to the marriage of his minor child is negligence, and this consent is a hindrance of cause, and hence his minor child marries without such cause the marriage is void. 1St. 164, 430.

By one law the marriage is good but this part being joined to a fetus.

The father has more power over the estate of his infant child. Other than as guardian a trustee, liable to account when the child attains full age as the case may be before that time. 1St. 164, 430.

The study of marriage in his minor over his infant estate. 1St. 164, 430.

A minor is entitled to all the property he may acquire through his service. To perfect the same the parent is entitled for his continuance of law the child is his servant hence the labor of the child is that of the parent. 1St. 164, 430.

In the same case the child being servant to the parent, the latter is entitled to an action for
false position against any one who has taken the
injury, and whose child was, by whose act, he has sustained a loss of service, 9 P. 645. 9 Co. 113. 113 St. 453.

It also is, he entitles to their action again any one who should entice away his seruit of child, for he has sustained a loss of service, 9 Co. 6. 233.

But for an immediate remedy of injury to an infant child, the father claims him an action for the damage being to the infant. The foundation of the parent's injury is the consequent injury by loss of the child's service. If the parent has sustained any damage in consequence of the injury to his infant, he may recover it if he can show that it is a good of a damage, as if his child was removed to be used amongstIONING误会ical and 8. Co. 8. 55. 2 Deby. 646.

Ray 257. 3 Web. 18.

On the same principles he has an action of
any person who has damaged his daughter in this. The declaration must be laid out in a "he good," for the loss of service is the gist of the action. It certainly was an action. But was it really the foundation that without the loss alleged he would not action? The reason is, this 1332, 3 Deby. 632. 2 Vin. 472. 1868.

Co. 5. 764-70. Titus 398. 1 Deby. 177. 3 Deby. 127. 11 Deby. 24. 2 Deby. 1882.

And in this action the damages recovered accruing the injury of the daughter, may be assessed if the injury had been 5 Web. 58. 2 Ray. 259.

But this the loss of service is the foundation of the recovery. Yet it is also the rule on principle, second to damage, the real good in the watershed.

Yet if the father of the aggrieved, and upon the
family 3, Feb. 19. The 6728, it is said.

That, loss of service of a slave is one of the great
damages, is evident from the fact that evidence
of the highest loss of service is sufficient and the plea
have given enormous damages when the service was
not made positive but exceeding slight. and the loss
held that the damage, in this case need not be big
and proportion to the loss of service. And in Haxby, the
held at Haxby, that it need not be proved that the
daughter has ever actually labored for her parents. For
it suffices if the slave is her father's family, as a
subordinate member of it. And this seems to be the
correct rule, in that losing one's service was subject to his command and directions so that he had right

And then, again, he, though the daughter
wrote, was more strongly held as a burden to his parents and to
no profit. Still loss of service may be alleged.

But further. The character of the daughter
determines the question of damage. Then in cases
of her conduct favorable with other men or adverse
in mitigation of damage.

And it has been held by some, that
when the deist or non-Christian man was admitted by
Pelez, to send their daughters and she being de-
ated no action lay by the father. Acts 240.

And this answer to one to be from De or
and man. I think it morally and is founded by an
analogy, case of an action for crime. But this
right before. When it was said that if the Off, he had com-
ted a concubine, the action sound and like, in both time, it
is "damnum absque injuria" if you did it can be cal-
led a "damnum" at all.

Both the ancient and modern cases agree in the
well established rule that the action was, not the
master, but daughter had been prove to have been a
servant of the defendant i.e. there must be found a rela-
tion of master to servant, this being established the cli
egy were regulated by this rule others than What 4
Case of conce" 1 Ed. Reg. 1971 2 T.R. 165 127 Brot
331 50 1769-70 49 Lea 398.

The case of the daughter is far as it con-
cerns her father, right to this action is immaterial.
Provided the act was his servant when the injury
was done or lived with him as a slave and to mem-
ber of his family so in this follows the rule under
vice and in the latter she is subject to his comm-
and as to that he has a right to her service. There
is a rule under the relation of master and servant
vice if that in the suit of the action. Park 12 85 223

The learning of this is that the suit of the action of
this of course his life will coincide with the parent as
well when the daughter is full age as when underage.
Therefore actions of this nature have been sustained
by the father when his daughter was in her ninet-
eth year 2d. and in another 3d.

As follows as a case there was no contract
between the father and adult daughter of course it neces-
sary to support this action by the father. This he is of-
ten is liberal 25 52 526 2d 276 2 T.R. 1084 2d 4d
4 T.R. 387.
It has been held in Eng. Law when the duty with intent to reduce the Misses DavenportIkne her as his he-
vant and reduce a fee, that the action would constitute
"for quadri partium amicus" 2 Tid. 493.

It is said in 2 Tid. 7645, that to enable
the Father to maintain the action the daughter should
be a member of his family 0 Buck. 4 at the time of
the daughter. This rule is excepted in two cases, to
permit her to be at a leading school when she was
aged or living in another family when the duty was
due, bringing for the benefit of the Father. Hence
in action case the Father would have the action for
such cases. The location of masters so relevant is to
in the one case he could maintain her when he
was an out of this State is entitled to the remain-
the second of 1st 7 Pet 7645. In this authority it
is said that Lee Dianfield in 3 Buck. 1878, held that the
dughter must be a minor to entitle the Father
to the action, but Lee Dianfield said he took the
point he did say that the location of masters document
must in some measure exist in fact.

"The action lies also for one standing "wibo
parents," 2 Tid. 7645, as for an aunt.

So in favours of a master to whom the daughter was
bound as a servant. 2 Pet. 55.

So also in favour of one who has adopted a female
as his daughter 11 Pet 232, Buck 1878. And it seems that
the location of their cases, in the Bill of Complaints, the Bill
of semi." 2 Pet. 2078 4. When the court was well. The damages
were £ 880, a bill for a new fence it was confirmed as
The agreement of the same after demurrer for a plea to
pay the damages, were to the sense that at the time a deed
was not to prevent an action, while the end was to
against the Deft — But in the Case of the master 4th
55. damages were given exceeding the "life of servit"
And in the Case of the additional taught. The additional was
at no release of any being a
other liens or
but he owed 27 100. damages to the time, can settle. The
point that "life of servit" is not the rule of damages,
It is said to have been held at civil practice in the
chamber that in the action by the Father for the collection
of his natural daughter. The judge ought to consider the
in the character of a servant and be recorded. 1st N.P.
1887. Related to Kell in fact 19th Sect 33.

In the action the daughter is a competent relief
for the son are interested in the suit, either for a against
the 5th a Deft. The judge cannot give an order for a
against the one, and both under the ancient rule that
included a tenant in the second of interest. she was admitted
but this is supported by the reason why the issue intended is
true for the reduction than for a separate action. 37th 18
But the who is a competent relief for the other.
party, the offer is not required to become the co-vitiate,
for the may have the facts necessary to establish the
action by other authorities. But the absence sanctioned
will be given to the observation of the judge 1st
4th. 41
the action merely. On the other hand
not a "innuendo" is made to try an action at the trial
and this because consequential damages as the quiet
of the action hence upon the principle the value of the
action should be case. 2 Ch. 645. 1 Th. 167. D. 4. 562. 2 M. 1832
112. 3 B. 612. 6 Ch. 638. 5 Th. 136. 361.

A trial. If the action be substantial, the
law is the land of "Herip, non et urani."
and to decide...

2 N. 476. upon a review of all the preceding authorities.

This Plutarch is supported by Plantin. 1 preceding
East 645. B. 612. 8. Th. 1578. 2 N. 4. B. 612. 2. 6a. 2a. 1. 5a. 5a. 1.

Independently of the necessity of preserving
their bound of their actions distinct. There is that recurrence
which I think material in the two cases. viz. the two
actions which the actions of the first kind are limited. The
"case" is limited to 6 at 10 shillings to 3 years. It may
be of material substance to the officer or agents the possessor
of burglary the one or three others, being bad by the shop
2 60 years in the one case 3 years in the man.

D of the Dff regularly entered the Dff's
knight and reduced his daughter. The Dff may enter his
action for the breaking open of his house and loss thereof.
acting by way of aggravated 2 Th. 107. 8. 6. 13. 10, 10. 5.
2 Th. 10. 2 Th. 292. 1 Th. 14. 5. 2 Th. 13. 2 Th. 20.

Here the action is in substance "Herip,
"not admit for the gist is breaking. But if it then
can the Dff have a license to enter. The whole
action is defeated 2 Th. 10.

This is in analogy to a general
rule that when in and action the breaking and entry is justified
and the journey advertisement is justified by a license to
enter. This license means one given by the Dff.

It has been said by one elementary writer that
a license is no defense for the trespasser being unasked. The
Dff a Herip is not justified by license there. But this is
clearly incorrect, for no one can be made "nephilim" by repetition, unless he first create by the law of God. 
Prov. 14:9 (66); Gen. 9:7, Est. 38:3, 40:5, 21:18 a 14:15, 5
19:19, 19 14:12.

It has been a question much disputed whether the title to an action is to be taken away without alleging loss of service. It was always held at Ben Saco. That if the child were found, apparent, the father would maintain the action for by the general law the father was entitled to the value of the child's service since he might be a cofer by the peddler in his own children. It remains unsettled by authorities. Some support that it was, and argue that the father has an interest in the child's education, i.e. to secure for his education 3 17:4, 149, 150. 2 9:2, 26: 3 Con 41: 4 20
3 Es 8, 3 3 Bo 1870, 8 50, averaged.

In the latter case, I conclude the father is his apparent. But as the father has the same interest, I conclude the question the same as this county to common unsettled according to the law. 

The authority of the father. The title to the child, ceased when the latter attains at full age, and is said then to be an
incumbrance. But the word "incumbrance" requires some
more careful. The child at 20, 25, then, natural birth
will be his own, but he may continue a servant of the same land
any longer after that age. In this case there is actual
incumbrance 6 18:252, 9 Bo 526, 2 Bo 276.
12:1 6 4:53.

The matter as such, during the father's life has
the authority of the child, for all that he was
offered to be secured as children, it was interest in the law
(The master as such and the master's wife and the
mistress of the master and owner over them and might be completely authorized. But it is notorious
that the master does not act in respect to the master's
infringement. The law presumes it to be done by
the consent of the lord.

**Liability of the Father for the Torts of his Minor Child**

The liability of the father in this respect is consistent
with the liability of a master for the torts of his
servant. The father is liable in the character of a master
and not in the capacity, except for their acts in
purposely or certain cases. And under our laws, and
under the English Law, the parent is bound to pay the fine
incurred by his infant, breaking the 12th statute, and the
fine for neglect of military duty, and in the case of
this state.)
There are four kinds of guardians, known to the common
law. A Guardian is defined to be a temporary
parent, i.e., one who, because for certain purposes
during the children's minority, and a child under a
Guardian is called a Ward. 1 P. 460.

The Guardian has the charge of both the person
and the estate of the ward, 1 P. 460.

This is often a case where there needs explanation both the
estate and person of the ward, it is true on such the
care of the guardian, but his estate is often under the
care of one and his person under that of another.

1st. Guardian in Chancery: This obtains only when an
estate held by Knighthood, is vested in an infant
by descent. There being no children, till the birth
of a male, unless full age, or a female till sixteen,
it would not be possible. To extend to the person of the ward,
and all his lands without the guardian requiring his
guardian's bond for the estate.

2d. Guardians by Nature.

In some of the Books, other
guardianships are mentioned as of a confined to the statute
3 & 41 & 6 & 22 & 10 & 3 & 41 & 415. 1 P. 460.
Not only the father but any other ancestor may be presumed by virtue, etc. If the father diaries are given the ancestor next and the more distant ancestors, including those the next in blood was preceded and by two of equal propinquity unless one of the parents or their appointed of either his natural and maternal line the claimant or the father view even Picard 3 Cor. 4:15, 3 Es N. 19, 1 Es. 35. 1. 12.

This kind of quare disponere extends to the heir and next to the estate of the world and it continues till the world is 25.

It extends to the heir at least of the ancestor and next to the other children. If it is determined whether it can be granted to the others. At most they can be but heir renunciation 3 Es. 35. 12.

Ech. 18:16.

The father may defeat the claims of all another by appointing a testamentary guardian under the law 12 Es. 12.

In this Respect are regarded as the natural guardians of their children, but that they are actually so by the poor law, but that they are by the law of nature. E. Lit. 38. 11. 12.

3d. Guardian in FOAGE. The like guardian is.

"the guardian is..."
to me to serve the trust. 1336. 76. 2. It extend to the
extent of the land to his or her book. 
James 1126. 11. and it seeme, it the free,
King of Persia, or command or carrying after at the Court
11. 2. to 15. 11. 15. 11. 11. 11. 11.

This is and like that in Chapter after chapter. for it is
for the infant's benefit while they be Glory, from the
time of the Guardian. Ex. 1126. 11. Deut. 1126. 11. 11.

The land may rent at 14. and own his guard
and take possession of his estate receiv. and the guardian
is compelled to 14. for all the rent and profits. being called
to return for the land charged. Ex. 1126. 1126. 1126.
This may be assigned to the children in trust of a certain
Guardian. Ex. 1126. 1126. 11.

45 Guardian by Nurture

This takes place only
when there is no other guardian, it returns to children
whose are not their parent, shall the trusting
will they attain the age 1 14. 1126. 1126. 3 Cor. 1126. 11. 11.
Ex. 1126. 11. to 12. 11. 11. 11. 11.

This is exclusive only by the Father, unless the mother
alt. 14.

It would that it could never take place with a
personant for he or she of such estate to the Guardian
Guardian by Testament

By Stat. 12. 11. 12.

The testament of 14. 11. 11. 11. may be add a will,
written by the testator, or under certain.
a all of her children. She is young and unmarried, and also for an infirm health. To remedy this, the remittance of 1,000 pounds is to be made to a merchant under the age of 21, to terminate business. I withdraw all other provisions, and return to the house and estate of the ward.

I make the testament that he must be of 21 letters age to make a will. The wills continue by deed is a testamentary disposition, and a testamentary disposition for it can only take effect by this act of 12 Geo. 4.

The estate of your great-uncle is not approachable. The back of
Levi, 1 Cor. 2: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.

By the 12 Geo. 3, matter, all guardians are clear. The female under the age of 16, for particularly judg.
ment, it is judged to refer your to Col. 3: 12, 13, 14.

You are also to be Guardian by that Law, and
Levi 3: 7, 11, 12.

Here are a certain number of Guardians
and connected by the old Can. Law加息 ends.

1. Guardians by the election of the Infant

1 Cor. 7: 14, 15.

This takes place only when there is no other the new
heir in the land, or when the infant has not
heir or by right where he has not guardianship of either of the
his own. He is to have no provision. If he has no the heir, appro.
the infant. The guardian by nature, and if he is only
the heir, he is not by statute, and if the statute he, too.
appointed once be Treated by testament, then entitled to
appoint her new guardian and the part she had
hermetically to elect one & St. 48 v. 16.
This guardian shall be of later dates, it has become
heir in our free since the revolution 1660, and it seems
was even before that period.

Of this John Brotier that this election is
frequently made by the just before the prayer in the
silent C & L 135 19 Dec. 376.

In the note 4 we can observe no form in which
the appointment is to be made, it is unclear whether
it can be made by will or this is unnecessary
for it is not the election of the person to approve
of the election of the guardian & L 59 19 16.

The age for this election is said to be 14 168 481,
416. Yet it is said by others that it was made
after the after wards & L 59 19. And indeed it is
said that before the revolution the children was
from infancy to expect under 14, but the reason
affirmed was that the laws and not receive a guardian
to any great extent, especially after that age.
Eccles 1968

There is no doubt but that at the age of 14, there
better may be made, the only doubt is whether it
can be made before that age and by whom it
comes from that this is now a matter of doubt.

3d Guardian by the appointment of the Chancellor

This of modern date & C 53 16 172.
The C & T have received this power since 1696, 1386 Sec. 544
The Chancellor since receives this power when the infant
is otherwise provided with a proper guardian. Have two.
things must concern, i.e. the infant must have a guardian and have some one as the chancellor or attorney suitably and properly for him as necessarily results that the chancellor has a very extensive authority which extends as well to the removal or appointment of guardians.

The chancellor has this power as representative of the king who is the legal guardian of all estates connected with infant of this description. Co. Lit. 39, m. 16, 1512, 463, 10 May 793. 8th Ed. 44, 2d. K. 437, 1094, 2 Co. 67, 4 Co. 126, 152, 12 Ch. 545, 3 Deen. 177, 8 de 204, 9 De 146, 135, 1 De 106.

And to exercise his authority, he may remove testamentary guardian. 12 Co. 165, 2 Co. 255, 233.

3d. Guardians appointed by testamentary grants.

The law is that, as soon as fully settled, the c. claims the right of appointing a guardian to the infant estate and interest of the infant when there is no guardian, so to their power to appoint for the future. It even was decided 2 Lecr. 162, 2 Beav. 677, 3d. 384, 1st. 1490.

And, then another form of appointment was personal property of the infant that of late been decided and it has been held that their power only extends to the appointment of guardians, ad litteram 2 Tho. 531, Co. Lit. 131, 2, 132 a, b.

4th. Appointments of guardian ad litteram. This is the party appointed for a particular purpose or where an infant being no guardian is left in a child's estate before the infant then such a person may appoint a guardian for some particular purpose in fact. Co. Lit. 57, 4, 16, 135, 2, 1st. 429, 2 Co. 110, 5 to 53 b, 1 2 Rec. 633.
The King's &c. pleases to appoint this guardian by letter pr.
certif (but this letter has been lost out of use, &c., &c. &c., 8th 2.)

When the infant is left he always Olympus by year.
(due to proceeding in) of course when he is 10 yrs. he receiv
the administration of certain part old letters made in the
(a) Council. It has been the practice when the
(b) infant was a delinquent in a clear proceeding in the
(c) court to appoint a guardian ad litem. The King requir
have the same power but they are formerly act in the
court themselves.

All of the above guardians are simply
unknown to Court, the guardianship known to our law
are three. If "Natural guardians," II Guardians app.
dated by courts of chancery, III Guardians ad

By the King &c. any act guardian except
(a) chancery, are convertible to use for the whole property
in their hands &c. Let &c., &c. That if chancery being abol
under the rule extends to all guardians of the estates prony.

The several remedies of the cases &c. by the r
(b) chancery, in actions of &c. at law will include lie late
it been quite long for a proceeding in chancery since t
their Parts &c. more extensive remedy than that at
for the present &c. can be conducted to proceed
the Robert &c. which cannot be done at case &c. 2
(a) in. &c. case 231. &c. &c. &c. &c. 18th 463.

It is not uncommon for the chancellor
to conduct the guardian to account annually &c. &c.
he will always order the time he considers it sufficient
416th 463.

As the remedy by action in our Courts is almost
If the Warden's estate is in arrear from the
year's income, supplying the latter may be compelled
at any time, and this from the Trustee. Proceed
the year, and there is upon this principle, that the
Chancellor can order an account to be made, and
the prices written down to be in arrear.
2 Cor. 230
3 Bar. 379 x 179, 2 Mod. 179. 639 Car. 6th. 260.

As the guardian in quality of using such conduct
to the Warden, Chancery may remove their estate if they
are not able to pay the expenses of the
year's income, and the expenses of the
year's income, and that the expenses of the
expenses of the
year's income, and the expenses of the

No guardian, except patently, are liable
at their own expense to maintain their wards. They may
therefore apply the estate of the Warden to his maintainism
but, a parent is obliged to order his own estate to support
his wards, and if he is not able, they will not suffer
heirs to apply the estate to support them. The laws
of the maintainism is that the duty of maintainism was
to the estate of parent or child. But if the father
is not of sufficient ability to maintain his wards, or
may be deemed by the Chancellor to have
sufficiently the Warden's estate. Then he
in the maintainism, the

If it is to be this power to apply their
estate to support their wards, and as the parents are un
able to defend their wards, he must go uneduca
ted. They were taken back middleclass 19th. Ch. 35:
2
County Ben. 230. 26th. 399. 18th. 255. 36th. 60. 26th. 300. 328, 3. 36th.
292. 3. 18th. 60 and 230. 2. 9th. 21. 3 36th. 20, 36th. 35. 3 20.

Fr. 122.
But that a guardian is bound to the care and support of the ward, yet a为主 on the ward when the latter is not found to be
abroad the children. If the minor wards and the
ward apply their estate for their support. The
interest of the ward is to that extent there is not found the ward.
If the ward has and could be virtually bound for the
child neglected to support them. The fact would be compel
able for her default. But we have seen that the
former the event. 15th Dec. 1871 Dec. 20th 1872. The land
authorizing an estate.

It has been seen that the ward should have
more

than necessary and ordinary relief. The parent may
sell the Ward's estate if the object is for the child the
right and the interest concerned. Thus it has been said
that the parents may carry the Waste estate to buy the
relief or of no immediate relief to use the funds 2

But these later definitely, nevertheless, did that
that has been seen. 15th Dec. 1871 Dec. 20th 1872.

Every case of this kind it would seem some
and by an administration made, the Chancellor that
is in such cases frequently extraordinary. In those 180.
It has been said that the judgment rules were not made so often or after
the times that due to the Ward. The parent cannot
very incompetent, summary

To think that a guardian of severed duty may
find the court to equal proportion. 2 Dec. 1871 Dec. 20th 1875

of a estate of a trust or a convenient
needs from the guardian left them to be due to him.
and that the guardian has the benefit of the revenues
18 Dec. 1871 Dec. 20th 1875 20th 1875.
A Guardian is entitled to receive interest on the balance of the trust fund and take the proceeds of the property in his name at its death. If in the event he dies, the proceeds of the trust fund, if any, shall be held in trust for the bearings of the infant, but if he leaves a wife or children, she or they shall be entitled to any interest on the trust fund. The Guardian is entitled to all the income from the trust fund, but no capital or other sum, being the sum which the Guardian shall have advanced in the management of the trust, shall be taken out of the fund.

If the estate of the trustor is invested in mortgages, it is the duty of the Guardian to apply the interest to the payment of interest and the principal. If the income is insufficient to meet the expenses of the trust, the Guardian may obtain loans from the trust fund.

The Guardian has no power to sell the trust property. If the trustor's estate is involved in litigation, the Guardian may cause the trust property to be sold and the proceeds to be applied to the claim of the trustor or the Guardian may seek to have the trust property returned to the trustor or his heirs.

If the trustor has made any advances to the Guardian, the Guardian shall return the same, but if the Guardian has been authorized by the court to make advances, he shall be entitled to be reimbursed for the same.

If the trustor has made any advances to the Guardian, the Guardian shall return the same, but if the Guardian has been authorized by the court to make advances, he shall be entitled to be reimbursed for the same.
an election his name shall have the money for his
constitute have the estate for it is supposed in the
same. But the estate is to be left it natural
rather can the fate have the election for that can
could be averse to the said the ancestor

2 Cor. 2:11

In giving this guard is accounted for the
money is required to pay only the principal and
the interest but if the money does be executed then
it shall be applied in a particular way, as to be
secured in the public fund and the guardian appoint
in another way as organized trade. The fund thus have
the election of the annual election at the benefit of the trade
2 Cor. 2:11-2. 2 Cor. 6:29.

As to the marriage of the said the above
also acquire an authority never ascribed by our
grant. In the legal marriages with and the cura
not of the guardianship of the guardian is over even;
but the marriage of unequal the Christian
bold for it, and with power for another.
all who about it have more acquiesce after the field
Letter 2 1 Cor. 11:1, 503, 114, 160.

So when it is said that it would only an
apprehension of this marrying to his own advantage
the with the current of the guardian the Christian
is included and even seen the finish of the
head of most, and further to be included acquire
the guardianship of the other party said to Clarke the
Letter 2 1 Cor. 11:12, 11:11, 34:36, 36:32.

I am not know that the authority in the part been, has
been issued when a parent was the guardian, what
I doubt not but in extreme cases we would excuse it.  

The tenure of a guardian over a female child is said to be determined by her marriage and of the time in the meantime to be full age the guardian shall cease and have no further control over her person.  

In the case of a male child marriage the guardianship of his property continues and still legal majority continues the venue till of full age except that the court cannot give recognition for that purpose.

**Settlement of Infants**

The common settlement is acquired by birth, the place where a child is first known to be a person place, the place of his settlement, i.e., it is deemed to be the place of settlement in the sense of another is known 1834 303 254 1885 (Citing 357)

When it has been observed that generally the place of a bastard settlement that will always, as it is traced in the parish where it was born or where the mother was a resident & 1836 362-5 1847 (Citing 357)

And in all cases of admitting a settled or settled person in the reading the child is settled in the place where it was born 1836 362-3 401 448 (Citing 357)

But in the case of a legitimate child and any case of illegitimate child, this presumption may be rebutted, i.e., it may be shown that the place of birth is not that of settlement, and in such cases this holds of illegitimate 1836 362 401 362

Settlement by birth is considered in the nature of a presumptive settlement, which if not rebutted i
settlements, thus acquired in called "ancient settlements": 3.14. 116.

The settlement of legitimate children not regularly emancipated follow that of their parents.
If the latter acquires a new one, it is communicated to the former by reason of case 9.
47. 48. 50. 53. Case 126.

After the death of the father, their settlement regularly follow that of their mother accordingly.
But in Eng the rule is different, where the widow having children by her former marriage
maintain a second trust in of the reason and their

With respect to settlement the settlement of his children
then acquire and follow that of his trust in the last trust in of the reason and their

By the acquisition of a new settlement.
In the old one is lost and by no other way can it be


The rule is that any part of the settlement, if not

The rule may be extended for settlement, may
be acquired by the

3. The settlement of the father a maritime
property is that of the child. 118. 136. 3. C. R. R. 1, 4.4.
5. 54. 55. Case 126. 1, 48. 49. 50. 51, 52, 53. 54, 55.

Their rule varies in Eng: as to legitimates only

118. 136. 56-3.

The Infant to Eng. & may under certain circumstances gain a settlement of his own by "Emancipation" and thus lose his landlords settlement & be in the main an independent tenant. The above provision is required by law & if the person so engaged is no longer a tenant with his father's family, & seeks emancipation, he is no longer a tenant with his father's family. & if he obtains a settlement for himself, it acts as an emancipation & he is no longer a tenant with his father's family. & may be engaged to be emancipated in law or belonging to his father's family. If the engagement is void, he cannot take a new settlement agreed by his parents, and the above provision acts as an emancipation to live with them.

1. His emancipation by his age. He then ceases to be an infant, & is free from all parental control. Roman Law 270. 1 Will 183. 3 116. 356. of his choice.

2. By marriage, he enters into a status and contracts a relation in consequence with his emancipation in a subordinate relation to his father's family. Thus emancipation freed from the control of his parents.

3. If emancipation may be effected by giving a settlement & his son is in the care of an impartial 3 116. 316.

It may be engaged in several by contracting any
But the rule that one is emancipated by attaining full age is everywhere recognized. The rule does not mean that emancipation is a condition of attaining full age and on a sudden. Of course, but that it may be acquired gradually from age. And this latter rule is best interpreted by the rule of the parent of the full age and understanding and the reason of the full age having been regularly kept in his care.

In the event of failure to the same, the child being placed under the control of a competent guardian, full age enabling him to emancipate himself but if he does not he is not to become emancipated.

Therefore, that if the child remains in the care of the parents or a guardian, the child is emancipated for such a carebobon, the government of the parent to have regard to the child's wishes. A settlement may be acquired by marriage.

In the marriage the settlement of the party is communicated to the wife and her former settlement is nullified thereon. The reason of this is that the husband had the power to dispose of the settlement and the husband is bound to do so if not invalid...
But if the settlement should be lost, and so is the land
11th, 363. Tit. 34. Jer. 162. 276. 287.
And it has been decided that if the land
has no settlement as if he is an alien has it higher.
And during the evidence that appears in the document of
the land? Tit. 344. 381. 2 Chron. 14. 1872
The case is unknown, as follows:
A woman having a settlement
married a man having none
In Genesis 24, 1. beheld heard
And then the land was gone
And John 363. Matt. 25. 27. 1872
Settlement, does remain
During the land, but dead.
Of death permanency again.

But it seems, this case to the contract in that the day
that if the land, having no settlement does not lead to
the center of being as the center does not
with the land, or provide for the land, the maiden to
settlement continues.

Indeed, the case was before this by the law,
no settlement, the wife is not suspended. But
Lev. 20, 13. 57. 1872.

When the land has no settlement, then she
is again entitled with him to the maiden settlement
the other. When the husband has no maiden settlement
continues, until the acquisition another.
But Ex. 27, 36. 1872.

We Webb one. How Dean Carr said this
in his last lecture in Domestic Relations, at the 717. 1872.
26.
Master and Servant

A Servant is one who is subject to the personal authority of another and he who exercises this authority is called the "Master." This is called in contradistinction to civil authority.

This authority is generally incurred by being in some contract, and by the Civil Law to the only means by which it can be exercised. The Master is in this country subject to certain authorities that regulate the different kinds of Servants, etc.

1. Servant
2. Apprentice
3. Domestic Servant
4. Out-Labourer
5. Agents of any kind

The last is of a comprehensive kind including factors, bailiffs, brokers, stewards, ship masters, &c. &c. &c. All these classes are known to us but the few is unknown to the Civil Law. 41 B. 423; 1 H. 20, c. 169; 4 Coke 423; 1 Eliz. 1, 12; 12 Coke 423.

That slavery is unknown to the Civil Law is evident from the express of several authors and a careful examination of ancient laws.

It appears this suits in many of the States. It has been doubted whether it was ever accepted in the State. But if this were the case, it is impossible that the authority it and the same many unquestionably be said of every instance. The Union, but no majority of the Court by the Civil Law.
In citing the remark that a slave under the Code when
the master is dead, is to be considered within the
realm and in subordination to the protection of that law
as his person is. This was the point decided in

Under the feudal system we shall see in codes
which were in the full vigor of the power as
under the ancient Greek and Roman law, but even in
the power of the tenant,

So that the law did not allow the holding or main-
ding them yet they were in a state of absolute secession
with respect to having any from the feudal tenure.
I refer to this because the laws of this subject may be
paralleled to the codes and customs in their Country
regarding Naves, &c. 1 H. 6, 1813, 24, 25 Me. 94.

Then has been so much things of English as are
and since the tenure which connotes it was absolute
or the contract for 50, 51.

Leaving we were authorized in the State by the im-
vestigations under the Code and by the Evidence this
that Naves was unknown, but of the common law, and
local laws. In the we have no State authority to
the State that contains copies Naves as a body under
the same or a tenant but in their case, was the
mode of common law. And it is extraordinary to say
that it was never legalized. It has written in favor of free
and acquired as by our Legislation.

As all of these cannot be maintained
in cutting away a slave. In this both by common and
English custom, for then the law regarded the services of
of the debt of the master. Yet as it is clear to me that he
could not be in either. I say 12th Feb 66. It
was held at a certain period that it would lie. While

That since the doctrine establishes in Eng that
the moment the slave was born he is free while then if
a slave is carried away from his master the latter is en
rolled to the same as if he had lost an apprentice at
the same session. Which is an act in a quo
rationem amnis. 14th Feb 66.

It has been held in one state that a slave
may hold property and lease it by quit by his not
friends. It has been also decided that the
marriage of the slave with the consent of his
master is an emancipation. I don't believe this
is adopted in any other state. The reason assigned by
our courts is that this slave has contracted a relation
by marriage, or marriage without consent to when
done with the master consent.

In the legal laws regarding the marriage
of a slave in Eng & S. L. 12. 173. 2 B 1. 34 & 44.
the consequence of our marriage with a free man
is her legal age 28. As 17. 23. a. 156.
11 23 16.

If there has been mention whether an illegitimate
child born of a slave is by birth a slave.

By the vindication the issue of a female slave
was a slave as a brother the issue of a male
slave. But by the Eng Laws the condition of such she
followed that of the father only and as the instant in
contemplation of slave, has no father, it fell our that
on illegitimate child born of a slave to be born free. Congress passed the Emancipation Act and the emancipation of the slaves was gradual. Let us turn to the 1st Federal Constitution. Let us turn to the 1st Federal Constitution.

Provisions have been made in the State to abolish slavery and now by orders of time it is almost unknown.

The importance of slaves into the Western States. The Western States have been given a larger free area. Congress has also followed the example of the States into the West into their own States.

Pursuing the question of the rights of slaves, it is agreed by all parties that offenses of the States by the execution of laws may become places, as a sentence to the new territory.

2d apprentice. They are called apprentices from the Greek term "apprentice" to learn. They are bound to their master for the purpose of receiving some kind of instruction. The time is by no means always the case. The most usual is that of being bound to some trade. The trade of the artisan or the carpenter, or the blacksmith or the farmer, etc. When this time does not exceed the nature of the employment is also to be considered. They are to me exercising any detention.

By Art. 5, Sec. 8. every superintendent must be bound by oath or sworn to temperance and any contrary ether.

Thus, it reads.
It is supposed by many of our brothers among brethren in
Washington that this is a rule of Com. Law, but the decision is
unaffected by it. The main case is: In re Hicks, 126. La., 177.
1804, 2 Deb. 64, 472.

Connecticut: you adopted this! But we have no
contract of apprenticeship is good unless under seal.

Apprenticeship Contract: An apprentice's contract
shall be construed as a renewable for new. You to year by
year, 12 into a binding by any other way. No it is not
valid as such it is presented as to all purposes. 1805.

The Sheet of Connecticut does not contain the
very terms that (no contract of apprenticeship is good
unless under seal) every state of apprenticeship shall
be a qualified upon on binding unless. But if it is not valid
for such act. That purpose, the contract.

Hence term. But by mandate of Connecticut have terms
that if it is not under seal it is good for an instance.

It is laid down in some of the books, that the
relation of master and servant act in a manner similar to
the master's rights, when that 31 3d at 56. The mandate
that, that is evidenced in the case of 8. 5 174, 8. 54.

All other servants may be treated by par

By English Law masters may be apprenticed out of
the service of the 18th. In the conveyance a magistrate
we have a right to hold.

If in cases we are entitled to recover
for their services and when there is no express
the law can hardly on except in apprenticeship. 1805. 1806.
Applications may be continued to longer by express authority for that purpose in the Incumbrance the law enunciates that where there is no express continuance the same must stop one. \\

By the 3rd Ed. it is enacted that minds may bind themselves in an Incumbrance of absolute title, so that the subject in itself, except any bond running by deed, if not been mingled title that the subject is not bound by the express into the Incumbrance, for the Tenure, but both the subject of Incumbrance away, by saying that the bond be bound by his covenant. Since he is not bound for the Incumbrance of Incumbrance cannot be vested by his covenant. The only point is the how that is there to benig to decide as he remains an express title in facto. This latter distinction being that in the Incumbrance to each, and each is subject to this latter, the parties, that the subject can avoid the Incumbrance of Incumbrance by breaking the Incumbrance. 1812, 243, 179, 179, 181, 179, 181, 179.

But if the Infanter a punctual joint the subject the person the subject is bound by his covenant, and by Ed. Law or I take it. The bond also for the land made by the covenant of the Infanter for the bond, and if the subject, then all the land the bond made to be given by 1812, 243, 179, 179, 181, 179.

By the third Ed. it appears, that the Infanter

-This is all the common place not containing any new express covenant in the body of the same since it all...

-at barding their will for the Infanter, or the binding of the apprentice by the apprentice, it is acceded that
his not bound to the apprentice unless the owner
but if he had bound in the security covenants
I bind myself for the same performance by the 2d
day of all the aforesaid terms and clauses by which he
is thereby bound. 22 S.

This is a sufficient reason kern records
there and under this rule a master himself shall
have a remedy for such a proceeding, unless he
by

When merely on bond by private device, where
the latter do not covenant for their act for the
public in the efficient capacity, and it would be uncon-
scionable that they should bind themselves, Long. 50, 763.

1 Bar. Inst. 84, 85, 90

As I have said, a contract never be entered
into by deed. But there are many cases in which
an apprentice is parted with merely his consent
for such conduct in the master, the master
having no such power or authority to occasion such
act; and if the master neglects to give them security and a
lodging to it in the least part of performing their uncon-
scionably. 1 Tho. 56, 1 a 28th 126.

But it is a case that an apprentice cannot
be discharged but by deed, nor less can this be
required to the last rule for security is a discharge
and yet it is not done. 1st how red. 6 Mol. 123.

This rule comes from the case, that in the absence of
what it was executed the deed of the king here is
that he cannot be discharged by an express agreement.
rules, it is by decree. i.e., he cannot be discharged by a
judicial order, if that is executed. it is not that
he cannot be discharged by any thing for the
action of a contract executory unless it is under
but he can by consent "wills." if the master
says "the apprentice cannot leave, but if he does," he
wants the apprentice to leave his hand. an
"endeavor," for this is an agent executed that is held by the high court of common and
law. you say "the master of marine and apprentice
may leave by mutual consent it called into
effect but not by a declaration of the first agent executed.
It is not a declaration of the latter. it is a
consent, and by the latter there is no deed thereto. 582. 2 Willms.
305. 3 Bea. 9 Cott. 576. 276.

Canwell, as deliverer up the indenture by the master,
or a discharge of the apprenticeship, for by the former the deed
is "executed," and by the latter there is no deed thereto. 582. 2 Willms.
305. 3 Bea. 9 Cott. 576. 276.

It has been said that the bankruptcy of the master,
or a fact, it is a discharge of the apprentice. but there
appears not to be law. it is a cause for which a De
executing may discharge one. Fawdry 582. 1 Esp. 193. 38.
950. it is "executed," or, "discharge of.

Then it is probably some cases in every State
permitted to discharge of an apprentice, for it seems to
get them to the discharge, one County Court has the
power.

The O. of Justice of Eq. may discharge any apprentice. but the
master of the wearer to apprentice, but these cases are excep-
Of the master's interest acquired, and his right to assign it.

The master acquires by the contract is in the winning of the appren
tice, and this only the master cannot be said to have an interest in, the Species being of the infant apprentice. But this interest is such as to give him an authority to con
trol his person, for otherwise he could not command his service, and the contract being executory is not assis
table i.e. he cannot assign the interest in the contract. His command over the slave, that he cannot assign the interest for his right is founded on a personal trust, confided in
himself, and by the common law personal trusts are never assignable, 2 Kent 250, 1 Kent 136, 3 Kent 517, 11 C.B. 69.

If a contract in by all the parties to the contract, should be made to arbitrator, and they should award, that the master should assign the land, it to that would be said not can't be committed to by the
senator parts. Jus 126.

But this an assign can't be by the master himself, for the master is
entitled, yet the assign can't be a covenant a agreement, and
bind him (the master) in favor of the assignee it is not valid
that and even not a agreement should be supposed to be
appears in the act of agreements by this, even one the".

The agreement under certain terms is to the effect of the appren-
tice does not take form, and that it is at ease with
the apprentice to be and vice. The contract or contract,
if the apprentice are to receive the apprentice
since an apprentice "acquisitio e facto" and acquisitio as the term of
of an apprentice and herein the bondage of a latter, take
the assigned he has the control of the apprentice and
in written terms, and on this, all the duties of
master in such relation. The apprentice also can make
a testamentary, or if to receive under his old master, 1688,
1734, 96, 1767, 68.

As the master cannot agree, neither can he have
him abroad to complete his trade with; this is an agreement
for the purpose of the nature of the bargain, because
for which can it be satisfactory by the terms of the law.
Intend, this depends on the contract which are not to
claim the contract preceding, 1688, 1267, 1767, 46.
1734, 5.

After the same principle in the account of the mar-
ter, the apprentice cannot be entitled by the Est a claim
for a person in trust is no more ascertainable than a
practise and the law that precedes the latter because,
the former Est 637, 1267, 1767, 46, 236, 46.

But the Est in utter cannot hold, but it has been
determined that they are bound to teach the apprentice the art.
Est 167, 1267, 1767, 68, 236, 46. The apprentice
practise and the law that precedes the latter because,
the former Est 167, 167, 68, 236, 46.

And it is decided it is obscure
to the principle that the Est is indefinable, and further if then
the law requires a term (the Est) in continence, due to the
from rule. If the rule is not properly stated, the [illegible] the question requires the rule to be stated clearly.

Whether the [illegible] of the covenant or of some other fact that is a question in which the parties are divided, but the essential of them is that the service of the party of the latter will satisfy the service of the party of the former, and the decision of the question is to be found in the service of the party of the former.

This question does not rest upon the same ground as the former, but is decided in the same manner, as is not decided. For it is one which any one is capable of making. It is a point that furnishes an agreement on both sides, and it is to be presumed that the consideration of the covenant, on the part of the party of the former, is that the service of the party of the latter is a sufficient consideration. Whether or not, the service of the party of the former, for they are always, in fact, for they are always, in fact, in some cases in which the rule applies, are equal to (either the service of the other side, when a premium is given to the other party, or the service of the other party, during the term allowed is the consideration, and the consideration is a part of the consideration for the premium.

In such cases, while the mortgage is during the term, the mortgagee has a right of the premium to be returned, and this is recoverable even when the service.
happens in the few years the term, when in the latter part of the term it is not so usual.

The estates have been to great lengths on this subject, for which the indication was no ease, the insidious threat in the death of the master, upon which a part of the pension should be distributed. The 6th, of course, was the only one who made a 16th, agreed to a 16th of more, 1st, 4th, 1st, 4th. I am at a total loss to conceive the meaning of this point.

Y also when a master that had any
led an amazon. Olly Cline ordered a 16th of a part of the pro-
1st the 4th. If he becomes a bankrupt, it de-
mands his occupation. Olly will agree or not as he will.

And let us see the 16th of the 4th of the 4th.

Thus they chide's in any pretence have been to the face of rendering a calculation of a part of the pension. Your
they came by their authority, as we have before, but demand
that it must first proceed without authority, and demand
by long usage. 1st, 4th, 4th, 4th, 4th, 4th, 4th, 4th, 4th, 4th.

The right of a master to the security of his appren-
tee is much more absolute than that of the master of
any other servant. For whatever an apprentice acquires
by his labour is the property of his master, but a
slave becomes the sole absolute owner of their

of their


16th, 4th, 4th, 4th, 4th, 4th, 4th, 4th, 4th.

What is his own.

If perfect by an apprentice then as such
is not paid to him, the master often a demand and
expense may arise at from any one who owes it by
such an order or other, and if it is declared to the apprentice to him,
his remedy in the same way of their things.
in apprenticeship. In fact, will support that action under
6th, 69.

If the apprentice enters a mechanic's cottage, the master, after demand and refusal can, return it to the latter against the apprentice in action for it, to stop, to

This rule holds the master's consent to the

In his masters 165, 38, 4th, 3d 5th, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th 67.

If any other servant enters a house during the tenanc

ey so to the master cannot claim them as his own, but if he has employed his servant against his con-

But if an apprentice a free tenant is taken away from the master the latter has an action with a free tenant's copy, 62.

And the rule holds of palommean also, but they
are for the time being tenants, and this the thing with
by the piece in the 65th, 62 a mode of compassing, begun, 67th, 62.

It is said there for taking away freely the land

I confess, I do not see the reason of the doctrine,
ten, for it should be tresspass on the case in both in-
dence, for the finely taking away of the free one is as

This case is the free tenant, 165, 67th, 62.

I confess, there is a case for which I cannot account, when

If this is committed and an entering away a second, but it

is not lawful, but this stand, the case, 67th. Cooper is an account
3rd **Menial Servants** are to be called from his employed: "ita servicia" and are usually distinguished by the term "domesticus," 1 Sam. 12:5.

Any Sum for which was obtained as a service or work without limitation of time, the relation is considered as a hiring for a year, 18:6, 425:12, 2 Sam. 16. This rule has been established with us and we, in this particular, the courts have adhered to us,

4th **Day Laborers**. There is no rule as to the amount. It has been applicable to this branch of servant. By a day laborer it must not mean a service for one or two days in particular, but for any period of time whatever long or short, 13:1, 425:6.

5th **Agents**. There a general term comprehending a great variety of servants. 22:19, 24:19, 46:19.

They are servants in relation to hire and not to debt. The three Martin property, 5, 10, 14, and no servant, but an agent. 12, 40, 13:1, 425:7, 252:277-8.
The principles here and the same continue, viz. with the
point, or he has one solvent in general. They are
not subject to this domestic government, and are bound
to act for him only according to the letters of the con-
tent. But if there be any doubt, it is not the Smyre's
the domestic governor or this client.

On this subject there are several rules and forms,
in their application.

Every factor a broker or other mercantile agent
ought privity to execute his commission, as can
promiscuous joy. His own, take, as much as his can be
come here to act to the law. If he does, presume
it be in such value for lesser. But if he departs from
this, he is liable. Can I be, must? So

A factor is a commercial agt. in a foreign
Country. A broker is an errand in the commerce of
commerce, and is a domestic agent.

Every factor has a lien upon the goods of his principal to his hands or security for any
sum balance of account or other property between him
and a nominee. It bears a lien and may be secured
on commission on the principal goods so to hand
but for any particular goods on which commission has
not been paid.

But of goods are specifically lodged with him
for a particular purpose or to be delivered to A.B., a to
anew in. If I, our treaty, he is as to these a dispensary
and 6 come thus that the prejudice is a factor or his
6 26, 255, 6 76, 185, 54, 26 266
6 26, 255, 6 76, 185, 54, 26 266
6 4, 185, 54, 26 266
6 255, 6 76, 185, 54, 26 266
6 4, 185, 54, 26 266
A facta done as before. When the goods of the principal he has the same lien upon the policy that he had before upon the goods. If a loss be done, he can enforce the principal to pay him the policy and if they pay it to the principal, they can be compelled to pay it over again to him. Ellen3, 184, 133, 241.

The lien is the same lien upon the policy of goods sold by lien, as upon the goods and can compel the vendor to pay it again and if the policy to the principal, he can compel payment on again. This Act enforces upon the law merchant, Cod. 251, 256.

A facta done as before when the goods of the principal until they come into the actual possession - an immediate sale or possession which is called a constructive possession is not sufficient to give a lien. As if the principal assigns goods to the agent, and forward a Bill of Lading, if the goods are shipped as a part of the goods, the lien is lost. They must have reached their 233, 17, 1, 24th 134, 3, 12, 18, 12. Come into lien. 183, 127.

By "lien" is meant an encumbrance by one upon the property of another as a security for some debt or duty.

If a facta done upon a furniture. If there is a lien, his principal may do it, claim.
The Junior. But if the facts are clear and the issue is substantial, our jurisdiction extends except where the matter is clearly subordinate or minor. For the greater, it contains the less. For whom he is bound. If the facts are clear, for a plain case, there is no warrant in law or conscience; he is bound. For no man can be bound by the act of an agent. Then he has authorized done. 1 Doug. 574. Lem. Dig. ch. 3, p. 196.

And the rule is this, that he is bound if he acts in the act of another to act in such. The good are principle and be done a by rule there to a particular place. But this rule is not decided and all become equal. But if the rule is decided by facts, circumstances, or the facts, circumstances, or the facts. If the former, there is a but for such it will produce. 2 Black 100. Lem. Ens. at 197.

It is laid of a facta rule is decided, he must not be warranted by his conscience. It is to do. He must know the facts of a case is not fixed. I want to do, 1 Del. 3, 112. But this rule is decided by facts, circumstances, or the fact. And if it is decided that he will act in the fact, circumstances, or the fact. If the former, there is no authority. And yet are in fact, circumstances. He is one of many, he is one of many, he is one of many. 1 Doug. 236. Lem. 1, 235, 6 Johnson 63, 62.

But I am in mind to think that the bill is only. The facts are still relevant and clear. Only it is the principle that the facts are located to act in credit, and since the facts to the rule. The theory of the place of the agent's location will not be the fact.
Then is a certain kind of commissary. Authorizing the pledge of setting on credit called 'the creditor' but under this commissary the creditor is always liable for the present 17/6. 11/6. 3/8. 9/8.
1 Cor. 4:44

If a factor has no right to have the goods of his pledge for his own debt, and if he does, the pledgee has after a demand of the pawn or usufruct to take the same if the factor has no right to have the goods of his pledge for his own debt. But if he does, the factor has a right to have the goods of his pledge for his own debt.

The reason why a factor cannot have the goods of his pledge for his own debt is that he has no right to have the goods of his pledge for his own debt. He cannot have the goods of his pledge for his own debt.

But he may have the goods of his pledge for a debt of his own, if he has no right to have the goods of his pledge for his own debt.
With leave for hearing andvacature, and the Council to meet
a Court also for the purpose of delivering it to the public.
But the two committees were not in
see them for their own sake or mere changery and there is
hanging for much capital which is bringing at letting
1% 5% 82 362, Cons 9 26 7 39 84, Con 18 26 9 48.

But upon what principle does a Factor
in such actions in his own name? In this case it will
any other seventy extent here can be the one. The reason of it
affirmed is that he has a beneficial interest in the Car.
That is the correct, for the circumstances, but that is not
by more than his compensation, but all other means have
comparisons, or if I paid a third into the hands of the
giving him such aremains of a carriermay send to the teller
please, I allow some certain the action, I take this one to
the true care but believe it to be this because the
sales is made in such a name. 1% 6 16 8 16 8 30 13 493, 34, 204, 1% 6 18 82 362, Cons 9 26 7 39 84.

Not only is over but all others may sue in a cause,
et made in the name of the person who was your own
chance for the person in later respects or wished to pay
the broker, and most surely in some chancery, the true
shares from writing, if the person has, my court of Deed.

The term rule sales of an "Execution" he may
are the highest bidder and substituting the make amounts
them they belonging 1% 8 18 81 21 8 59, 89.

When the plaintiff's cause is decided at the 1st
year, if he gives notice to the plaintiff to pay the
the payment of land of the estate and recent payment.
at the same time attached to the person of the man, as before observed. 2 Cor. 10:10. 4:4. 7:1. 1 Cor. 13:3, 5. 25, 26. 21, 22. 23, 24. 47, 48. 1 Cor. 14:44. 1 Cor. 15:45.

But this is not so, because the action so, and he also feels that the action attaches to him of the higher light of reason.

The action, as the higher makes the face of so many than that act by the name of the principal for the very act of injury, goods to another amounts to a certain number of the vehicle. But the goods are set up as an equal from the court so to be held, and the higher good makes a complete circuit.

But if the principal order the action to set them up, at such a place if he does, then under he will be liable, Ezra 8:95.

The rights of their courts to some other court, because that is another: as if an ally has a lien upon the papers and books of the party, and may claim the matter party to pay to him the court of such party indebted to him. The matter, but the other does not have of consequence.


But this right of an ally is subject to any equal, as the claim to the other party may have when the other, and if he has an equitable set off, the ally's claim in it to some equity, is not, and this because he can have the higher right than the claim.

An ally, the executor, an instrument for the
PROCEDURAL COORD in the name of the principal, and not his own. For in the latter he would act in his principal's name, so in the latter he would act in his own name. The question is, "Will the master be personally liable in his own name?" This is never excepted from, no one is liable in his own name when acting as the principal of an agent and within the scope of his commission.

But there was no mistake in the difference between an agreement of God and one of its created agents. The question is to be decided on the facts. In the case of a fellow agent, it is blank. In the case of a fellow agent, it is still.

The master is not liable for his own fault, and he is not liable for his servant's fault. In each case, the master is liable for his servant's fault. In each case, the master is personally liable to the master, but the servant, in his capacity as an agent, is liable to the master and the lessor, provided that the servant is specifically authorized to act in his capacity as an agent.
And here applies the maxim, *qui facit faciendum facit juris*.

What then are their acts express or implied? All the acts of the business in which he is employed by his master are deemed to be done by the master either in fact or in fictitious 18th. 427, 2 & 3 Bk. 462.

It follows that whatever he does by the express order of his master is 2° whatever the master expressly sanctions in his capacity as the agent of the master. 3° whatever he does within the general scope of his extraordinary authority, is the act of the master because it is by his authority or the express or implied.

A servant being legally authorized makes a contract or receives such contract in legal capacity, made by the master, and the pleading is as alleged as the act of the master, and in this latter is taken of the act of the servant. If there a servant makes a promise in the name of the master, the latter is liable as to the action by whom 20th. 364, 383, 559. So a promise of a servant is made to the servant as such it is a promise to the master; but where the servant act.

If a servant is cheated by his master

If a servant is cheated by his master
But this is certainly incorrect and by no means the true
reason for the desertion of such estates, the letting is a good
course. The case was adopted when the law of sudden
abandonment was imperfectly established. But it is now well settled
that a defendant can not build, or erect accidents, the
true owner. That the owner is the true owner of goods
as to all unclaimed except his Master. The true owner
may settle them, and it is a rule that the owner also
can improve them in his own good. Hence the owner is
regarded as the owner. 2 Samuel 14: 29 30 and 28: 10.

The tenant cannot maintain the 40 acre, or half an acre
house, or house, the father, and an action by and
against a tenant so by the star. So 227. But if the
owner has been in the farm of the master it is clear
from this. Here the tenant has no right either from
the master, but in his master's absence he has a right
over and through the farm, and this last can only be vindicated

If the tenant gains with his master,
products or illegal earnings the master may demand it
by return if it was money, in an action for money
he did.

But if he squandered it away upon illegal con-
tacts, or there is no fraud practiced, the Master owns
in every possible manner according as it is on hand
when the tenant now recounts, and the master, adds
What, then are of these reasons much more must
stiffer by the act of a thief, he who enabled the third per-
door to do the robbery must pardon the injury. Then it
This case makes the contradictory
legal doctrine of slander. This is "slander" for the deed
of slander called "inherence."
If a servant does any unlawful act by the command of the master, both are liable. If the slave refuses to obey the command or act just and lawful, yet he is not obligated to do more nor can he be punished because ordered by his master. 1 Nolo 430, 1 Nolo 328, 6th Dec. 380, 485.

But if in obedience to his master's command he committed an unlawful act, as if the master had no warranty or bond, he gave the key to his servant to keep the house empty, the servant obeying the order is not guilty of the unlawful act. 1 Nolo 583, 6th Masters' Laws.

This rule applies only to acts which are beneficial to the master. For in the last case the taking of the key or itself was a lawful act, and the case becomes that to have setting off the right a cause of his emission. But here the act is unlawful. The case is otherwise, and the act cannot be considered as being an unlawful act, as if I send a servant to enter a lot while I am not there, and take a crop, the servant did not commit any theft. Every act is illegal if he is liable with me on the property and we are both principals. In a trespass then the two are accusers, and without any act for damages the act cannot, if the servant, one of the said slave, taking an unlawful act does not offend the master, but the injury committed by him has been more serious then the latter should have been. 2 BR. 87.
All acts of the decedent not done by the executors can lawfully be done by a donee under the power of appointment given by the testator. The letter is not liable. Any acts of the testator, once the letter is once void. Any acts of a donee under the power of appointment given by the testator, once the letter is once void. Any acts of a donee under the power of appointment given by the testator, once the letter is once void.
while in the service of his master he must the latter would
be liable. The reason assigned is that he must answer for the
fault of his servant and of his employy, an uncertain and
it is his own folly that the lord owes no (in their it tells
and even been to be accountable for the service of his master
and it is our own want the sake who have a servant for
in an honest time he suffers by the act of his servant be
caused. However, this condition does not depend on
the hand of expediency. for there is a second condition
of the latter without the sin of the master himself, and the injury arises from an honest
not a unreasonable discharge of it, and it is the master
himself, notwithstanding whatever skillfully a notwithstanding
discharge. The act of the servant are those of the master;
then the damage and the can out of the master. But in
the former the matter injury was not in the part of
the master nor intended further more of this master's
themselves another were it the possession of it, but it is ex
causing wrong of his own good but he is out of this
being of his master and of master not servant. hence the
he is alone liable of 1K. 128, 2K. 135, 442, 1Pet. 106 5K. 668.
then when a servant does his master out against
another and legis a peace of time is answering that
it was done thus, asked why the master was led to
the act, then one done against a bug under the same occa
sion, the master were liable, 4K. 106, 2K. 465.

To all the opposite accounts, the words of the master
are as not only, the master is liable 2K. 135, 11 K. 451.

The great in the occasion as the means of somewhat
levels in 1K. 475, An Act, "Regulation Act" act of the
the good of B. in an E. or it. The Sheriff is liable to 'Rediff'.

the reason is that he and his deputy cannot alter an action between them, or to them there is deemed no legal

party and identity and another reason is that at Con Law

is retained in the name of the sheriff, but the Deputy is

liable also. P. 35. 2 Pet 28, 36. 2 Pet 35.

If a servant employed another servant who

murdered him, and the second in the discharge of his being

injured is liable. P. 17. The tenant is liable on "case" pleading

as he would had he been "and employed him" P. 47. 17.

It seems from the report of the case that the servant and

the second are without relation, a authority, and if I

cannot see the reason of the decision, unless indeed he is

required in the act it only being the second but this

does not appear from the case. P. 17. 56.

he who employed him is not very liable. P. 47. 17.

and the general rule notwithstanding of the

the wilful injury of the servant is breach of contract the

master is liable. There is no decision on this point in

of the kind in the books. P. 17. A servant of a black

smith is placing a large weight and the first, the master is

doubly liable as on the trespass and the master is also liable

in his simplified contract which he makes with every one.

time that the whole shall be done with care and be

acted with skill. The act of the servant is a violation of

this contract. So if cloth is caused to a tailor to be made

into a garment, should the servant put it into stitches and

let it stand it. see one can doubt, but what the master

would and that is in this simple contract the as P. 47.

35. 2 Pet 28. John in. 28. 3 Pet 16. 6. Then another and

the same legal in the same text.
Likelihood of the Milanese Cotton Trade reaching a
sufficiently high level in this century due to the
concentration of major production centers in the
area. The cotton trade is essential for the
economic development of the region.

To effectively regulate this trade, the
government establishes clear guidelines and
enforcement mechanisms to ensure fair
competition and maintain quality standards.

The cotton trade also plays a significant role in
the local economy, providing employment and
income for many families.
since it's a master authority that evidence is found in a credit
acknowledgment of the family. This is a general authority
A master's authority is qualified to one more thing.
One can judge as if one directs his servant to sell a field
whether a to purchase a house and to retain over the auth-
ity during the effects of time.

An implicit general authority is one inferred
from the frequent and usual practice of the master and from
an individual act but from a case of fact. In it the pur-
chase by the servant with the other's consent to make the
same purchase a mischief for the family. This is an im-
plied general authority (151c 40).

I conceive that a master's authority can be
reached. Thus in the master's act by which his servant
makes a contract for them and does not disapprove it he
must be deemed to give an implicit relative authority.

If the master has made it a practice that
his servant to purchase securities but always that many
by them to buy for them and never sold. He has to get
them in a contract. And if the servant give them a credit
the master is not liable as the contract be there is no
authority except it be made it (151c 430.3 S. 2831 There 285)

But I usually a frequently allowed him
in to purchase on credit the master by such an action.
such him a credit with the seller a covenanted
so the case may he with the prudent lean he
is billed on his contract (151c 430)

And if he in a certain thing for that he de-
not contracted in credit without express of my other to justify
he will be answerable for any deficient performance. His
servant may make due the same former in a debt?
to an further acknowledgement and in writing certain for the credit to commence 18th Apr 430.

If a servant purchased goods and goods for his master and the goods came to the hand of his master the master is liable for his acknowledgement at the commencement for the same estate. The servant by supersedeas delinquent 18th Apr 435.

Then is a case stated by Lord Holt to be a double question. Is a servant having no authority delinquent, because money from his master to have been good; he receives the money and puts it in the person's credit and the goods come to the master with them and from this he evades the answer for goods that there is no sufficient ground for his liability. In the question here suppose that the servant has no authority so that it was the master who sold the goods and gave the credit. Another way the master purchased of the goods that they false for credit. But had it been that he would have kept the goods for them then would be the subsequence of 18th Apr 435. 3 silk 234. 3. Thos. 760. 3 pete 25. Rock 46. 5 pet 70. 3 pet 26. Contra 221. To which the last was a word to two. Then is not a consent with precedent a subsequent, express or implied.

But if the servant purchases a credit by his master's authority and the latter gives money to the seller to pay the creditor but the former gave money. The master will then can assert credit to a credit as the creditor who has purchased 5 pet to 1 lane on 3 pet 261. 3 pet 24.

And when the master has recovered his servant to purchase a credit he may at any time discharge his self from future liability by putting an end to the servants
This is amply evidenced there with where the second lessor traded us to treat him any further in his virtue or property, but he cannot discharge himself from future liability by a private agreement. The master, for all purposes to others, being a defeasance of all taxation of masters and servants, except as our charge therein. Similar purchase by heir who was his tenant until such defeasance has become public, a at least known to those with whom the master had done. In recent cases, and in every case where he has given his servant such authority, the prohibited must be as further the credit has been extenuate. If he found any other credit with another renter to be insufficient, if to a certain man whose B, C, D, E notice to allow him to insufficient, but if the master by authority had been permitted more to take whereas he became, the notice must be to the public. 3 Y.N. 760-1, 10 chs 107 P. Ch. Dec 267. 12 chs 346, Book R. 24, 134.

If a tenant in settling property which he is authorized before auctions the tenant, the master is bound by the warranty.

But an express prohibition to account above there is no former authority will be sufficient to exonerate the master (and his heirs) in this case 472. 18 chs 577. Such as 578. 578. Getch. 247, 10 lect 107. 1p 100. 1p 127. 630.

But when the present notice exists the issue of a general authority there is we believe it there is the later either. prohibited but unless he takes and ensures to the purchaser. for a purchaser has a right to presume that the general authority continues until he relates to the contrary. But the law is different when the
About Authority in Special Act 36, 1768, 11th July 1772.

This distinction between a general and special authority

There is one case where it cannot be made

(290)

the agent since there is a specific

(292)

The vendor is said to be a special agent, but the vendor

(294)

by his warranty rather than contained, but it may

(296)

be found that no warranty, but the vendor is a special agent.

(298)

The vendor was shown to the declarations accordingly.

(300)

The vendor was shown to be contained.

(302)

This explanation is supported with a conclusion as a corollary.

A warranty

If the case is decided, even the vendor that

(304)

a vendor asserts his warrant to be an unwarrantable or

(306)

the vendor is not bound to by the warranty, but if the

(308)

the vendor has to be shown by any particular indication

(309)

would be liable. This is not profitable for one to the other.

(310)

To cheat of a, it is not said, but if the accused

(311)
A word or two about the current accounts. The current account deals with the transactions between two parties. The main point is that the current account is a record of all transactions that take place, whether they involve exports or imports. However, in the case of current accounts, the balance of payments is that the current account must balance, and it is only when this balance is achieved that the trade balance of payments of the country is affected. If there is a constant movement of money into and out of a country, then the current account provides for the adjustment of the balance of payments.
The severance liability for acts of the master or his master

I have observed that these acts are done either by or with the consent of the master or his agent or principal as not having the acts of the master for all such acts the servant is liable here.

If the servant does any act not conniving any accident from his master or the general or the act is

acted or committed by the master or his agent or principal, the master as the servant is. For such acts the master can be held upon all his acts in the same manner as if he were himself the servant.

In such cases when the servant is not acting in the

charge of the master and does not have the express or expressed

authority of the master or act in the name of the master, the master is not liable to the

amount of the master hence the master is not liable to the

amount of the master and the master is not liable to the

amount of the master.

In some cases the master and servant are liable for the master in the servant does or causes the

master does through his agent or wherever a servant of

these agents to another person. Hence said the master is liable for his

acting in favor of the master and the master is liable

because the master did not his master convey to the

master and so departs it, but the master also uses the

act of the master and the master his act to the

action of the master and the master his act to the

master to bring into his proper subject the master to cause

and the master of his bringing some of the master to agree whether
he is a servant to it to perform his master's duty. 

165. Ch. 35. 

If the servant is in an accident when the transaction of a breach of contract between the master and the party required of the master or concern the master alone, what for the fault but upon the contract, which may be the 

receipt of evidence for the act of the servant is that of the 

master and the performance of the contract, of the servant 

a breach of contract and 

the servant is not bound for his own or that of the master and 

the master is that the contract of breach is violated 

and it cannot be that it is not altered by the master to no 

the but the master can treat his own contract, which is the 

under my thumb to do with the servant, Cor. 46. 1850. 66. 

Dep. 35. 554. 5th. 6th.

If this week there is no except to the case of a 

master's of the servant's contract of damage in commoner 

of the servant neglects both master and serv

face of this 230. 308. Law. 4th. 

this is admissible to be an exception. The reason 

explained by Mr. Jeff in Rome's Brown on an Office 

this is not a state law but common law. 

Law. 4th., 190. 176. 3rd. 720. 5th. 446. 

The reason why the breach of the case first open that since that the master is more 

the servant alone and the servant is not altered, it would 

be a great inconvenience to have the servant contract 

to the servant when they had the master with his 

cause for an after sentence is, that the master neglects 

both of them and their is a contract, but that 

the reason arising the the base is well established.
But if a servant escape a master that the master be not willing to receive him, then be is come unto thee free. And if the servant be a skillful hewer of wood, or a skillful plowman, which thou shalt find amongst thy servants, then thou shalt make his master release him gratis. For if in time past, when the servant was idle, he was numbered with the sloths; yet now, when he is skillful, why is he not counted as a son?

If a publick agent in the office of the revenue is accused for some offense, though not take a payment of the laws he has to answer for, yet this done the part of the agent, and neither can he act for the court, but the moment the revenue is in the hand of the government, and the only manner of securing it is by appointing to government as the former statute. But if the publick officer exacts illegitimately money in his own name he will be liable to receive out of his estate the moneys of the Crown. If the thing is done, the government has no count of it, but it may sufficiently lie in Cont. 182.

If an hasty journey that a ladie has been paid and he come backe with a returne yet of the things he brought for the locker into damme, and he is not liabilitie for his parte of a devoute. That was return for the ladie. But if he come hasting if he hath in depit to judge one who about for the ladie may en

Thus the relation was pleasant, etc. (Mark 15: 105)
But there an oddity of the law after the latter had suffered a moment's emotion for pain, and got an abatement of act as well. He was taken into the state of an act as a mere fact, and not as a fault, or was in violation of his duty as an officer of the Crown and of duty. The

Servants liability to their Master for his Losses

If a servant use that for all mischief, and act by their negligence, and by which the master is injured, he is liable to the master. This latter more

occurs in the case of no unjust demands than by any, and are not well Red. Therefore, if all of the Grecian, should offer the master better to all that master, he is liable to him. So if a clerk in the Grecian, or a law shall

there could no wrong when the laws demand, and was to be, nor before duty. Only, by which they were satisfied that that is liable and to be a thousand the like case, to the 368 th Long.

But in certain cases be sustained against a

Grecian, for a breach of order or any damage or, in the Grecian, should offer to claim from the master to be as by his master. The master is not

surprised in his duty to immediately answer. Laug. Ch. 33. 564. This respect a corte that it removes the whole time that when in one man there is any wrong but no injury to the other, no action will lie. But if in a
degree of or obedience, the master shall a remand the Grecian and be held (Leath. 1263). 8 B. C. 88. 38, 21

This the rule in that Grecian when he requires that it of his duty to do, which probably is not

read.
Proceeds these damages to the master or the expenses of the estate. If a slave finds a master's home, the neglect of the master, the letters is liable. In another sense, 2 N Kings 4:13, 26:6, Ex. 21:3, Deut. 6:17.

O Master, Authority and the Servant

The master has a right to moderate chastise his servant for any breach or neglect of other a duty. Exod. 21:23, Ex. 20:26, Lev. 25:14, 26:11, Lev. 26:13.

This action is to be reasonable. He is not justified. But there is no law, but great discretion allowed to the master, and it is reasonable that any master should be able to punish for the want of a servant or servant of punishment, which he believes out of his, as much as 2 Cor. 10:5, 12:12.

This rule is too absolute. The master has not the right. Now it is not absolute. But a master who a right to chastise his agents, a master, his master, his master's master, etc.

I suppose that the law contemplates the other slave of the master or than those which belong to this master, family, and are under his domestic government. But there is no law that he may chastise his slaves, whenever a master, master, the master, master, at any age, but if he have any other servant, after four age he is not justified as if he should beat a servant. He has a right to correct a slave, in his master's service, at any age, but if he have any other servant, after four age he is not justified as if he should beat a servant. He has a right to correct a slave, in his master's service, at any age. It is difficult, to want occasion. But the occasion of the master, if he is so, is general, as a master, his master, his master's master's service, that it would be improper to correct
government. But the rule above mentioned was not a peculiar
prescription of the ancient Jewish law. Mr. 203, 924. And the
rule is the same in the Christian church. Mr. 408, 423. The
rule is the same of the Christian church as by the Moslem
law, Mr. 429. In short, there is a great

And when a master sends a servant, then
in his name, it is a good reason of his charge. Mr. 420.

Nor a master cannot send a servant with
authority to be called, justify, sustain or defend
by declare of his rights of other tenants or masters,
in the court, without learning as an act. And if he
be sued in the court. It is proved his rights of sedent
ment, it is a good reason of the coming to him. It is answered
and quitted as other free tenants or masters, so that he
replaces the bond as self-defense. 2 Mace. 167. 3d 120.
218. 33d.

The rule, a public occasion or reason of his right for the
whole or part of the same. Malling蹙s example, in the book of
the whole or part of the plan of the court or house of the government the
whole or part of the whole or to the persons of himself, the whole, and
the Master's Law?

But a master cannot delegate his right to another.
and it is wholly improper because every bond or bill of
17th February 1707 a. D. 167, 1820. The 15 the Jan. 1684
of London, the master and his servant
to whom the instruction has a right to obtain from the
necessary element for a common cause, but he has
not power of authority not from delegation from the master,
but confers the title to another, and

By a master in exercising his master's
goods, it is to be so called 'at his discretion,' and
ought to the ordinary terms of the bond,
A Judge remedies mistakes for injuries done to broken things in relation to his cognizance.

I have before stated that an action lies to remedy any injuries done to things in a particular season during the term from which he is retained as a seizure. This action arises always where the "per qua" in the "plea" is the "qui" of the action, but for the act of a person for which he cannot stand to an action because the action proceeds, "plea" 1 Mace. 118. 1 Mace. 218. 2 Sam. 218. 1 Mace. 118. 1 Mace. 118.

But an injury done at law, law to do so in bringing away a beast, if the suing is not in the "per qua" in the "plea" 1 Mace. 118. 1 Mace. 118. 1 Mace. 118. 1 Mace. 118.

If a trespass, a seizure by a stranger, he alone is entitled to an action for his personal injury. But if a breach of covenant arising, the suitor has also his action with a "per qua" in the "plea" of the other for his rights as a lessor, and that is in action on the "per qua" 1 Mace. 118. 1 Mace. 118. 1 Mace. 118. 1 Mace. 118.

If the master neglects to pay with a "per qua" his declared earnings due and his goods are removed, action can be had by reenacting the "per qua" 1 Mace. 118. 1 Mace. 118. 1 Mace. 118. 1 Mace. 118.

If a master Cheat is a Gove and carriers than their taken.
and an adult child may be also, for every child is
and remain actuated when of full age. It's this custom
there to commence it, therefore, and if a child continue
after full age to his father's presence as a member.
He is a servant to the master, and the master's orders are
the same in this respect, when his servant's in debt, as
when he owes

But if a servant is so placed as to be a stranger that
he owes the master less or nothing for his labor or service
at the law, law, and the servante. Every since at law
both the labor and product of the master is subjected to
the public, there is nothing left among the master, can
been the debt, registry is made in favor of the master
Yard, 84, 90.

If a patron employs to take the amount of
a servant intentionally superior, then for this there is
no loss in service the master, less, but no. In goods.
This act, 516, 526. 220, 932, 932.

I will now take the case, the master
that certain of the injury to the servant and consequent
loss of service was incurred by the master, on a suit
of the master. But the servant would have an action for the
same judgment. Enr. 26, 39, 46, 29, 241, Sec. 348, 236, 375.

And it is now known that there is base in
alleging in the base that would arise the master an action
in such a case.

If a servant is injured by a man, being a servant had
by the master against him, who is a man to whom
by him or the master a relations here, the master, in
What act a master & servant may justify in each other's defence.

But by the way a master may aid and assist his servant in actions without incuring the least sort of maintenance, but if a servant gave such assistance he was guilty, that is, brought the servant of the law into notice, there are at the court me no entries for this offence, but it became the respecto of anciently in the law, determined litigation and that was on reason why whenever any action was assignated in the law. There, 429, W. 2 Rob. 115.

A master may clearly justify an assault in favour of his servant, y, may take his part in the quarrel and is permitted in having the same notices and evidence when the servant committed was to appear friendly. But a servant could not use that the master interpose to become a witness of the breach, but could not take sides. The courts of the land is out of the way.

That the servant is obliged to defend his master. But I have no idea that this is the reason for the law and can tell him to take a priest of his master or servant. But I shall not be able to give you an example, which the less means to determine business, 120th, 4th, 2 Rob. 246.

But a servant cannot commit justice a battery with the defence of any other person except his master, for he command or the defence of his master, who a child.
But in such a case, a man being put to a
battering in defense of his life and children

No man a Saviour s ould a batter in the defense of
his parents goods, but this suppose that he is not only
entitled but them for of to be regarded as the man of
all men, his master excepted, and in their defense may
justify a battery. B. c. 4. c. 2. p. 2.

Wether the master can justify a battery in the defense of
his life is a question prior, but I take the better
claim to be that he can. From the opinion it very be his remedy
and after quence of the continuance a loss of security. As if this
in any thet of defense in this relation is void of the here to
exist in the master, for it is the contrary of the former what to

I then, if then, is an additional comment and, if his continuance
is a certain situation in the exercise of his account, as he has in his and
Defendants, now he can justify a battery in the defense of
the letterm and the same letterm views in the rise in the sense
to the distance, hence the letterm that he has this remedy by no is
in common. As with equal Peculiarly it may be made by the
one or a battery that was not justified with the account of one
because I have a cause. If I must a or injury by others.

This I have an entire, yet it was not considered to stand and
the very account that of my land continued to be in
the state of quiet dignity. I have entitled to an entire, clearly
Senates. I cannot with the supervised or a batter with the accounts
of his account. June 21, 12005

A debt on account of a debt, owed as here by the
account owed by his master, the of the Actes were when he sold,
for the account's security is with every intention to extend his ac-
count to stated as in the Blake of, 124. 18 / Page 68.

But equity and an account in the case is clear, again the deed
which he is not the master's debt, for the occurred. Non-sure that
is only that absolute which can not a, in no, at least.

End of Daniel F. Redding
Contracts

...and articles do not agree to the definition of Contracts. 

Hence, a Contract is known to the Common Law is an agreement between two or more parties on sufficient consideration either to do or not to do a particular thing. 

2 Bkt. 442. 1 Pow. 2 Com. 674.

The term Contract includes not only executory agreements as land, covenants, promises but agreements executed as a sufficient grant. 1 Bkt. 226. Among other rules, limited, precise, and in general, more comprehensive may be stated here. 

1 Pow. 2 Com. 674.

A necessary requisite to a contract is parties, and their consent in the absence of every contract. 2 Bkt. 442.

Hence, if there is no exercise of a binding contract to be found for which there is no consideration, then there will be no contract and consequently no action in any contract, not of record, and made by persons without understanding are void. Some opinions are that in such cases, however, contracts may be pleaded to such contracts when paid. I think not. The better opinion inclines the other way. The Contracts of such persons are void, generally as to trust, but not in profits.

1 M. 128. 6. 2 Bkt. 226. 1 Pow. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 

It seems that to some extent the contract by such persons are void, not avoidable. Some of a memorandum is a trust in life, and a Contingent remainder to another, or warranty by the bailor, does not destroy the remainder, contingent. 3 M. 296. 30. 28. 

3 2d. 124. 4th. 2d. 30. 31. 32. 33.

but in the question of general questions being a part, when...
Contracts.

The authorities are contradictory. 


2. Co. 110. 168. 172.

The law, they are, in fact, not necessarily true.

For a promise of non-specific money may require property by a declarative act. 

L. 3. 11; 2. 114. 112. 118. 125. 132.

The consequence is a change of property, it is not void for it is presumed beneficial to have. Hence, it is given with a recitative evidence of a valid contract. 

2. Co. 110. 168. 172.

To which it requires in these cases,

Such contracts are prima facie evidence of validity, showing the person to whom the property is delivered remiss, the law, and consent. The contract becomes absolute, if it be executed before the agent. 

L. 2. 122. 124. 125.

This relates only to contracts of future by such persons. 

L. 2. 122. 124. 125.

On the other hand, where a contract is made by such a person for another, his property, the contract is void. 

L. 2. 122. 124. 125.

And even as regards to the sale of contracts, it occurs. 

L. 2. 122. 124. 125.

But even as regards to the sale of contracts, it occurs. 

L. 2. 122. 124. 125.

The weight of authority be cannot prevent fraud to be 

L. 2. 122. 124. 125.

The weight of authority be cannot prevent fraud, but its own is, and the reason is to prevent fraud by fraudulent incapacity. 

L. 2. 122. 124. 125.

The weight of authority be cannot prevent fraud, but it is its own. 

L. 2. 122. 124. 125.
Contracts.

If the facts are proven to the judge, the judge and his jury will
have been misled, if the evidence of the jury is insufficient to
prove the facts as alleged.

But the original party cannot testify to a contract in his
name, under a false pretense, and the defendant, in his own
name, cannot testify to a contract in his own name. The
petition of a party in a suit is a libel, and the libel is required as
a defense on the part of the party filing the suit.

The King, as parens patriae, may by order, for the good of
the party, dismiss his no more than a new
suit. A suit in equity of limited power, founded on the
right of the King to control all matters of the party's
dependency, and conducted before a court, is avoided as well as
those after it. 4 Bl. 126, 136, 137.

If the suit is not clear, it is only evidence,

A suit in Chancery may be brought in behalf of the
judges or in Equity, by the King, by the Court, or
by the Party, or Committee, and in either case the facts must
be proved to the suit, by the judge or the Party, or the
Committee, or in Equity, by the King, or the
Court.

A suit in Chancery may be brought in behalf of the
judges or in Equity, by the King, or the
Court, or by the Party, or Committee, and in either case the facts
must be proved to the suit, by the judge or the Party, or the
Committee, or in Equity, by the King, or the
Court.

A suit in Chancery may be brought in behalf of the
judges or in Equity, by the King, or the
Court, or by the Party, or Committee, and in either case the facts
must be proved to the suit, by the judge or the Party, or the
Committee, or in Equity, by the King, or the
Court.
Contracts

But if a lunatic makes a contract or a heir in trust
she and her representatives are bound by it, for all that
is necessary for the validity of the contract is that he be
capable at the time. 4 Co. 125 a. 2 Nn. 410. 4. 3 Ilav. 89. 48
Lunatics and idiots are bound to other persons by con-
tacts of which, at the suit of a common recovery, such
judicial conveyance, cannot be avoided by them or his
heirs: for no assent can be admitted against the law.
4 Co. 124 2 Lea 247. 11 Co. 42.

All non-competent persons are not idiots.
An idiot is one who has from maturity no gaining
of understanding. 1 Blc. 163 364. Pitt. D. 233. 6 Boc. 77.
A lunatic is one who has been understanding at first
by some superintendence. Queen. All persons non-competent
are either Lunatics or Idiots. (1st. line.)
4 Co. 124 2 Lea 24

6. Temporary insanity produced by voluntary induc-
tion is not itself ground on which a contract may
be invalidated n. Law, or in Equity. This is founded
on policy and necessity. The matter is determined at the suit
of the Party. 1 Pet. 19, 2 Pet. 11, 13, 1 Pov. 29. 2 Lea 412
1 Pov. 62. Cent. 13 loc. 8 B. 172.

If one party to a contract has drawn the other into a lot
of inducement by any artifices to obtain an advantage on
him, Equity will not abide this, the law could not
this is put on the ground of inducement, but that
it was an instrument of fraud. 8 Pet. 109, 118. 106.
The fact of a party's such understanding is not fair to a re-
verse action, for according to the Court. The party on
both not come within either of cases, for the Court cannot
reconsider as to the sense of the parties, within it w.
above mentioned a betroth. 3 P.M. Nov. 129, Dec. 56, 63, 57.

But this weakens may as evidence of fraud, or imposition to a person for setting aside a Contract or Equity. Each case of this, and certain others, notice, is sufficient. If fraud, Equity will avoid the Contract. 3 P.M. 129, Dec. 222, 123, 31.

On the same principle, which renders a contract void in favor of a minor, all Contracts of children of any age are also binding except for an express Act Parent and Child. 3 P.M. 32, 57.

In this, if there be a contract in favor of an infant, the Court may set said contract aside. The Contracts of an infant cannot bind the Court. The contracts of a minor cannot be enforced by the Court. If they are subject to abandonment to those of the husband, the. Thus, it was also the want of property, and the control of it, of the husband's irrevocable rights, that by their agent may bind others as well as themselves.

A person in this cannot by his own act alter the estate to the diminution of the issue in trust. But if he contracts to do it by Deed, a legal agreement, he is in Equity bound to do so; whenever he is compelled to levy a sum for himself, it is agreed from a trust in trust, may also be sold in trust, he has it up to his heart that he has no title to trust any title. In that case, the power that is, the Chancery will enforce them to convey a

The reason is, the beneficent intentions in the Chancery, as well as in the Law.
and the trustees are now depositaries of the title
for his use.

On the other hand, a certain trust may have that
estate bound by the agreement of the trustees to con-
vey to a person having no certain of the estate, for
which the equity is equal to the legal title. Such a
case is in 21 R. 735, 715. 1 Ch. 132, 334, 447. Dow. M. 391, 414.

An executor, during his pere, may bind his heirs by agree-
ment to alienate his estate and by the same decree,
over which the heirs may in equity be compelled to pay.

This supposes an executory agreement. At the time
of making the contract the ancestor had the absolute
title, and the purchaser obtains a higher title than
the heir. 2 Ves. 213. 1 P. 715.

The contract of a woman made before marriage will
bind the husband when she afterwards marries
in the theater, her property, and it is supposed, on her mar-
rriage, sold and he nothing in fact one he is held
During the term 2 Ves. 448, 10 Ch. 160, 1. 243. 1 P. 128.

If a female in title agrees to convey the inheritance after
death before she has located the same, the agreement is
in equity not compulsory to levy it, for they obtain per-
formance gratis. 2 Ves. 386. 1 P. 125. 1 P. 283. preo.

In Cap. 258, 2 very 634.

If however the cause coexist remains the consideration the
agree, the may be compensated to convey after death
suit for they take the benefit and it is clearly receiv-
able. 1 P. 126. 2 P. 194, 116. 58.
Contracts

The rule is, that, if the agent was to dispose of the premises with a product of the lands at ten per cent, in cash,

'tis a very comprehensive rule, that the Est. 21st Dec. of a undisclosed person are as to his contracts implied in his self. That is they are bound by them without being named. 2 P. Williams 197. 1 S. 128.

Trusting contracts form a great class of exceptions under this rule. There the bonds are not bound.

If a renter demand agree to have his part and also before it is executed. It is done, the foregoing tenant, is not compelled to perform it, for his claim to all is prior to that of the person claiming on the agent for part of it in his right or interest. 2 P. 197. 1 S. 129.

It is said of late, that if the agent of a undisclosed tenant annexed or creates to the evidence of the bonds to date the tenant may be compelled to perform it. This seems to receive the rule, if it is a praetor's agreement. The under is to equity considered, as the owner and it amounts to a remission.

On Common Law principles the evidence cannot be improved.

By words, writing, by act, or gesture.

The agent may, by a deed or a fact.

This agent may be precedent over the others. 1st If a master's servant, and his agent. If a servant, or by master's agent. The master's servant. 2nd If he makes a purchase in credit and proves to earn therefrom it, then, the agent is competent. 3rd If the servant buys on credit, and without the master's authority
Contracts

...et afterwards the Master assigns to the contract a certain
year's rent, etc. 1 Pet. 3:19.

A trust is inviolable, except it be revoked or surrendered.

...by a trustee to make a subsequent mortgage of the
same property knowing it is involuntary, silent, he loses
the priority on the ground of want of consent, that the claim
proceeds from persons 2 Tim. 1:6. 1 Cor. 15:18, 19.

Thus, also, hold in cases [of prior subsequent trustee, 1 Cor.
5:2] to an absolute purchase. 1 Cor. 15:18. 1 Cor. 15:19. 1 Cor. 15:28.

A Court of Equity will receive a declaration given to the estate
of infants, when the Court does not act, and will not proceed
on the infant's property, unless in some cases.

To create such uninvited consent in such cases. It is not
necessarily necessary that the party should know that his con-
tract is interfered with the subsequent consent. But that the
intention be truly voluntary. Prov. 13:9, 5.

In general, the law will create a valid trust, if the law,
it is necessary to put effect to some principle of jurispru-
dence; as, if the law requires a lessee to take the lessor's
privilege given to the vendor of lease, myself I agree to take
them away. Ex. 5:6. 2136 95.

...and it. 1 Pet. 3:19. Therefore is one specious of strict
agreement in every contract. If either fail to perform his part
that he will pay the other what damages accrue on failure of
Contracts.

I think it not a true theory for it is not alleged in pleading.

When any one legally employs another to contract for him as there is in this case is not any particular contract of the same kind which the agent may afterward make for his own gain has a genuine credit with the Public it only can be withdrawn by a notice of intention with the credit (Prov. 6:13).

In every case of settlement gift, grant or donation to there is a trust in favor of the vendor, a trustee, until the conveyance appears, for one is presumed to agree to that which is beneficial to him. Suppose a debtor has assignees to secure a mortgage, creditor of it, without the knowledge of the creditor, and gives the estate to him in his absence. This conveyance is good If the creditor claims in a debt unless the assignee, (Prov. 138, 9, 30:26, Prov. 165, 2 Lev. 233, 1 May 395.)

This principle holds as to legatees and beneficiaries,

If a husband turns away his wife under circumstances which do not amount to a forfeiture of her claim for necessaries. The act of turning away is a trust assigned by part to the contents for necessaries.

On a Sale of personal Chattels there is always an implied warranty of the title by the vendor unless the vendor of the right in the goods, and an ancestor, for the latter to a chattel cannot be done further than the last改革, 312567.

1 Timb. 107, 373, 2 Pet. 107, 632, 392.

No action at law given to contracts may be invalidated.

6:14-15
Contracts

If a mistake as to one party is occasioned as to his rights by
the fraud of another, the contract is not binding on equity
whether it was in its form, if however it were under seal
it is good at law. For at law, no fraud but such as
went to the execution of the instrument can invalidate a
sealed contract.

When the seal at law, was fraudulently used to believe, that
was vindicated if she was induced to relinquish her claim for
a trust. Equity will set it aside. 1 P. 303; 36, 1 D. 199.
If on a doubtful point of right both parties being ignorant on
which side it lay, enter into a contract by which the party
only entitled to the bene, the contract is good, for they agree
at the ground of it being doubtful; and knowing that
even the other must lose. 1 P. 123; 120, 2 D. 57.

It is laid down as a rule that if the party really entitled
is ignorant of the extent of his rights, and the means of
making himself known bound by the contract in equity.
The meaning is the most the ignorant of the value or quantity
of the property. Now a beggar to a daughter $10,000 he
her exchange at custom was $40,000; she not knowing
the value accepted of the $10,000 and released the bonds.
Then she was ignorant of the true value of his property,
which was a matter of fact. 3 P. 203; 3 N. 2 D. 141; 100;
144.

An analogous case is in the Bons, called the School Master
Case, Sanderson v. Landau, where both parties unanimously
ceased by the demand of a third person, made a contract
by which one party abandoned his whole interest
in a claim and younger brother claimed the estate, alike
Contracts

decerning himself the heir at law. They apply to a
village School master who having read Coler, why
land descends and to whom, decided that it descends
by grantee at law so it could go and consequently
to the Youngest as heir at law. The Elder brother relying
on this pedagogues decision. Settled the title I received his
claim to his Younger brother. But afterwards Equity set
it aside. 2. Pow. 196. Then the mistake was a point in law.
I no one can once his ignorance of the Law. It then
is any principle for this decision it is this that the parties
will decided that the innocent deceit was a real
prince.

Generally speaking a mistake in point of law is no
reason for avoiding a contract at Common Law or Equity.
2. East. 469.

By the Common Law Wagering contracts are becoming
good, but the rule has been limited by Stat. 11 Geo. 4th
33, 3. 3d. 2802. Lord Chief says that these have caused
a great deal of grumbling. Rule of 14th thinks this precedent
ought to be disregarded. I think such contracts
should be absolutely void. In Common they are void
by Stat.

It is sufficient to the validity of a wager that the event
on which it depends is equally uncertain to both, it is
not essential to it, fairness that the event should be even.
the parties make the bargain on the ground that
they are ignorant of the fact.

Then and there in which the ascent of an intended new
change may be inadmissible in Equity (or by erroneous)
as by erroneous representations of the quality of the right.
the no particular found in the case, in others such representation though not true still act incidental to the contract.

The Rule of the mistake then occasioned affects that quality or circumstance of the subject which is the same qua sum of the purchase it is not binding. But if the mistake occasioned by such erroneous representation relates to a thing which is not the principal matter to the contract it will be enforced up. The purchaser, Relief lies only in a compensation for the difference in value. Agra to purchase 15$ at $1000 but it not more than $900. The contract will remain enforceable for the rent is not the same qua sum, to do justice the difference must be made up. 1 Bev. 450; 2 Dec. 155, 106 32, 1 Pa. 147, 40, 2 d 170, 26.

On the other hand, if an error, in purchase, the purchaser makes it a condition that the subject shall have certain qualities or that the absence of these qualities shall constitute him or the contract, so be an agreement to purchase land, it is a condition that it contains goods, meadows, which it does not, then the contract falls by its own terms. 1 Pow. 150.

In some cases the error in the event of error may be injured from circumstances 1 Pow. 150.

If a farm, dree a female slave or man's estate, and sell him for a male slave, the contract is void.

Towell says that if an no and horse be sold for a price for which he could not have been bought had he been thrown to thePa., a loss from the imperfection of the price."
Contracts.

1 Pet. 155. I see not how such a rule crept into the law that such a lawyer as Mr. Powell, now since deceased, and several others have adhered to such a rule. I have often heard it said, that a party to a contract of sale, if he does not pay the purchase-money, the seller can recover by suit, unless there be a fraud. 3 T. Rep. 437, 1st 108. 3 Pet. 815. 116, 123. 2 Pet. 314. 1 Pet. 142.

Can any Rep. have held that there was no such warranty in such cases? 2 Rep. 407. This is an exception to the maxim, caveat emptor, in the sale of provisions. 3 W. & R. 165. 249. This doctrine of implied warranty does not now exist. 7 C. 4 B. Rep. 497. Where contracts are executory. The prior is to perform a contract on future. But a little confusion about completed contracts.

213 N. C. 443.

What is the subject of an executed contract?

The rule is that no person can by an executed contract have property in which he has not the nature of an estate. The fact, at the time, for one cannot transfer in present, what he has not. If it holds all the more. He shall purchase in 10 years the contract is void. But it must not be put out of a prospect to put on a present existing interest. 1 Ch. 132. 135. 309. 58. 1 P. R. 182. 3. 1 Lewin 46. 432.

Nor can one by a contract executed have property which he has but no immediate title to be performed in future, for he has only the commencement of a title. On the principle one cannot transfer a contingent remainder. An estate is conveyed to life, life with remainder to Mr. with day of his marriage. If A conveys it the day before his marriage the conveyance is voided. 3 T. Rep. 248. 2 B. 221. 113. 185. 441.

Each. Contingent interest are deliverable, demand is it.
Contracts

and transferable in Equity, for Equity contracts are
guaranteed contracts of this kind a sentence of an executory
contract 1 Tott 262. 3 9. 3 Ship. 86. 1 Yed. 1266 467
By giving a Bill of sale to B. if any sum he may owe for
the years to come, it is vide c. 269. 13 B. 139.

On the other hand, a thing of which one is potentially
the owner may be disposed of by a contract executed in
such an Interest in favor as distinguished from an esse.

A thing in esse is a thing necessary to another thing;
notably vested in them at the time. One may grant the
profits of Land which he has for time to come. Yed. 132
1 Prov. 156-7.

But a right not actually vested in thing may be the
subject of executory contracts, which are nothing more
than stipulations preparatory to the act by which the
Interest is hereafter to be conveyed.

Thus if A. contracts that he will purchase Land which he
does not now own and convey the same to B, it is binding
as if A. gave authority to use power of Lands which
he may afterwards purchase have been vested in goodos
Where there is no future act to complete the Contract
it is not Executory 2 Stk. 443. 1 Pro. 159. 60. 234.

Notwithstanding these rules a contract executory may bind
a future Interest by way of estoppel, not on the principle
but on the rule of evidence that matter of estoppel pres
ents his answer that he had not the interest or the title
that matter a conveyance of property, belonging to B, to C,
Contracts.

Identifying it by an easement as his own with a covenant that he is well pleased, and afterward purshases it, C. can recover it of him, he is stopped by his deed from avowing that he has no interest. 2 Bis 47, 295. 2 Bis 394. 2 Bis 249. 2 Bis 105. 2 Bis 415. 2 Bis 105. 2 Bis 415. 2 Bis 415. 2 Bis 415. 2 Bis 415. 2 Bis 415.

The requirings of a contract are.
1st. That it be capable of performance. 2d. Lawful, 3d. Certain as to its terms.

1st. Rights can be acquired of obligation created by an agreement to perform what is originally impossible. 2d Ed. 106, 2d 206. (1 Roll, 426.)

It does and must necessarily appear upon the face of the agreement that it never was intended to be performed by either party.

That the laws distinguish between act or things in re, strictly impossible, and those which are improvable to the party. If A. says to B. a fisher, I will promise to pay a million of dollars, it is binding, because it is not physically impossible for the other, and B. has it in his power, at least the agreement is not void under this rule.

4'th. Contracts. to sell an estate of 13 to A. who will not sell it to C. to enable him to perform this contract, he is still liable for damages, for this contract is not physically given.

4'th. 2d Ed. 106, 105. 1 Prod. 161-2.

Ann is a class of cases where the price is to be determined. A entered into a covenant to give 16 bushels of barley, when A. and Ed., the agree to pay 16 bushels, if 1 Barley can get the first, and C. to get the second and so on to 1 Barley, 16th.
that it was liable and it was left to the Jury who allowed
the Petitioner the value of the horse, 25 March 1664, taxed 305. 12s. 6d.
11 Nov. 295. 1 Feb. 569. 1 Sept. 269. The Court here considered
the offer to contract void and ordered an eclipse in the
contract. The rule of damages for not delivering a
specific thing is the value of the thing at the time it
should have been delivered. 1 Pint. 424. 4 Hen. 406. 20 Edw.
211. 1 Pint. 425.

Concerning the course of the Court here correct to con-
venen the offer to contract void. However, they must have
decided a specific performance. I think, such a contrac-
to ought to be considered as impossible as a Contract
brought to flanders.

The distinction between a new and remote possibility
not regarded in contracts. A contract cannot void on the
ground of its being impossible only. It is void only if a
condition in itself with a remote possibility amounts to
the decisive element given. To have the estate for life, it
must not require to consequent nor void a

At London Co onent a absolutely to be in Boston by 40
this day, with a ship to receive a cargo from B. The time
allowed was differing, yet it was prevented by bad weather
B returned on the Contract 3 Bare 16 34. 1 Pint. 3 66. Doug. 29
if I have Coenanted to be in Boston in 24 hour a 4
days it would have been void. The Coenent not be con-
considered as the course against the risks of being performed.
if B. had expected bad weather to have prevented him
he would have inserted a condition in the Contract
when one is prevented by a force accounting accident for
performing itself condition, the party is saved this defence
when the nature of the conditions such as an ocean being
unfavorable.
contracts.

by Lord N. of 13 and confirmed to convey to A. on condition he provided he arrived at a port at the time, but it could not vest in them on a precedent condition. But if it be a future condition it would vest.

Every contract must be lawful. The thing stipulated to be done must be lawful, for per omnis non岁以上, what the law prohibits. 1 Pet. 184., 5. 13 Will 189. 1 Simb. 213.

A contract is against law when it is to do any thing unlawful or Malum Prohibitum, id est.

If the purport and use of any contracts which have for their object something forbidden by natural laws, or human duties, and for no one can survive a right from an immoral cause. 1 Hinde 183. 1 Simb. 213 Corp. 39.

Contracts are contrary to law, when they have for their object what is not against natural law, but repugnant to the law of the land.

It may be repugnant to the law of the land in three different cases.

1. When the object of it is against the public welfare.

2. When it is against the reasons of the law.


1st. Does the contract have an object of which the contract is a general restriction of our exercising a particular trade or career as opposed to the policy of the law? Plot. 211. 606. 392. Ray. 292, and

All contracts, whatever the pecuniary against national policy, are void as one looking to expel the public revenue which is not payable by Act. 1 Will. 322. 395. 705. 543. 8 el. 89.
Contracts

And for the reason, a contract that a party will not enter into a trade for a limited time is void. Col. 575, 10, 1774, 181, 247, 546; for it is against the public welfare to prohibit one from following his trade. 11 Co. 53 B. 27.

But an agreement that one will not acquire a particular trade at a particular place is binding for there is not a general rule and such contracts being the benefit of the party. Gen. 556, 21st, 1711, 1701 57-8.

But such contracts are legally by the laws jealous and subject to certain restrictions and it seems it must be founded on consideration, but on what the Court in many cases held an adequate consideration and the one who breaks it on the party enforcing the contract. In the present instance it is here that there is no sufficient consideration. This is contrary to the general rules of Law, for in Gen. 439, 1774, 181 or other cases, there is a consideration for money by Law to be sufficient, unless the contract be broken.

It is unnecessary whether the trade of occupation which one agrees not to follow, in his own trade is not 10, 17, 171 or 179, 171 to due on the same principle a bond or covenant you in which maintains it illegal for it contributes to litigation 10 Co. 172 4 31th, 135.

A contract with an alien enemy is void. because it is opposed to the public welfare. 8 31, 172 4 88, 1171, 173.

And hence it is uncertainty on the part of any alien enemy desire and an abstract principle, the covenant of the enemy and tender to the subject is accepted by the covenant of an alien enemy. 8 31, 178, 173, 172 4 88, 1171, 173.

The rule is not universal for there are numerous laws
Contracts.

and law of war which allows certain contracts, and it is a general rule that contracts which arise out of a state of hostility which tend to mitigate either of the evils of war, are valid. I think the principle that contracts for the exchange of prisoners are valid to an Easter court, and with an every preceding. This is one where a captive party agrees to pay a certain sum of money as consideration of his liberty. The master by such a contract may bind his captive, as well as himself, and their lamentable, contract into a protection against all future captives by the same power. Upon principles of the law of nations (1 Bl. 390, 1734) But an action will lie on this contract, the restoration of peace. 2 T. R. 28, Callahane v. Mantano. 3. The action must be brought within a year of the event, for it alone out of the state of war or the high seas. 13 T. R. 563, ibid. 432, 600. It was once determined that the action lay for doing. Lord, 2 T. R. 563. But is not better said, the Parliament of England has put it to subject to great damage, and to the breach of the law. 432.

As opposed to good policy are marriage and other contracts of every description, while an evident change in the considerations which in the law of the picture of the present state is opposed to every such, makes a principle that the contract is void. 8 Table. 49. For 16. 41. 38. Thus, if a debtor promises the agent or clerk of the effect that if he discharges the debt he will pay him a certain sum. Concerning the contract we held void there is no contract. It is void. To a Sheriff for a valuable consideration agrees to permit one to execute the contract is void not for
Contracts

want of consideration as in the last Case but the other

contract is in the same line. 16 & 17. Acts 162. 31st. 1754.

of promise by a minister of justice. To put an enquire

ate of the affair is void, as also all contracts to endow

by a minister. 16 & 230. 1756.

But when the fact which makes the consideration unusu-

able is unknown to the promise, a contract of indemnity

ground on it, may be binding. "Am not informed the

fact accurately." Nathan 63, 1756. 1798. This is an agree-

ment of the 2nd rule for that in. If one of two trespassers

contract with the others, it is void of all other words, a con-

tract between two, one of whose is void.

If the C.P. requests the judge or a sheriff to take the

good at the expense of the trust or trust or trust an

promises to indemnify the judge. The content of

an indemnity, find him. 16 & 1752. 1756. 1798.

All contracts the object of which are opposed to charity

or morality, are illegal and void. 1755. 1732.

1778. 1716. 1716. 1778.

since then a continue for any collective purpose it is a

and as if one bets with a better than such a chance and

rule gain the election it is void. Math 16. 1756. 1797.

2 & 17. 1798.

if of & bet with a chance that he will decide against me

a certain case. 1756. 1756. 1756.

So a wager when used as a substitute for money is void.

1756. 1756. 1756. 1756. 1756. 1756. 1756.

and then let that. 1756. 1756. 1756. 1756. 1756. 1756. 1756.

So also, a wager as to the value of Player's an illegit

name in it.
contracts made to discharge three persons are illegible and utterly void and of all contracts are the most in derogation to the laws. Doug 433, 459, 1 Proc 185, 266, 165, 176, 172, 166, 96, 463, 176, 131, 322, 636, 198, 95, 282. Such contracts cannot be enforced.

But there is an object of Carey's in making settlements to which is an amount that the party settles a sum of money and is intended to bear relation to the amount settled upon the other party by the parties of that party. Hence if the parties of one party shall agree with some party to settle a certain sum or loan with conditions to refund after the marriage. The contract is void and the party is not enjoined. The party or parties would be obliged to refund in an action by the persons agree of the other party. Doug 234, 234, 198, 126, 198, 423, 247, 247, 636.

Contracts in our language than the object is to prevent the confusion of some hope dutywise end as contracts
by a party, and the highest who shall agree to execute proofs of a certain class, and the like (see 2 Kings 15:6), and a contract to indemnify one for any unlawful act in void, as if a writing of a lease contracts to indemnify the plaintiff for printing it. The contract is void for it is to do an unlawful act (2 Cor. 6:14). But it is laid down that a contract to compound a minor demnity is just void (2 Cor. 6:14). I do not perceive the reason of this distinction (2 Cor. 6:14).

A wager between two persons that either of them or some other shall commit a felony is void (1 Prov. 19:19).

Contracts. Restrictions by Statute, are void here a
from of wrong depriving grantees entire than allowed. By
Stat is void (2 Cor. 6:14). A contract to
the whole, and if the deed if he would sign the certificate
is void, and the like is the same if the promise was
made by the bank prior to the. This is a plain
all the other contracts. Day 676, at 670 in May, 1679,
the rule is the same when there is no State of Bankr.

Thus is a distinction in the books, to which many in
instances is added, between covenants void as for
the performance of covenants, and the following are
of leases in the same deed of rent. The whole deed is
but in the latter, the deed made these particular in nature
of law are good (see 257) 2 Rob. 351, 1 Prov. 19:20.
the underwritten covenants by one and the same deed not to suffer what of a certain amount, and all covenants to indemnify the trustee from all losses by him if they had been in two instruments the former would be void the latter good and the rule is the same the one instrument.

If a person gives a bond to a sheriff for a debt partly due him and also for own interest. But the latter is void by Stat. If there had been separate the former would have been good but being joined they are void. 2 Mcf. 351, 1 Poc. 201, 12 Mc. 237;

The reason is this: the security does not arise from any previous difference between illegality by common law and by Stat. Law. But it arises from the phraseology and intention of the statute for it is always in expressing language as, that every bond given or made or causing shall be void. I.e. the whole shall be void.

1 Poc. 237, 2 Mcf. 377, 1 Poc. 257;

But the no equitable contract creates a right to law and it must be presumed by requiring the other party to rescind it, in other cases the law will rescind itself, the party to recover back what he has paid;

When the illegality is more than that an absolute writing of the conveyance or settlement is done he who he paid for it cannot recover it back for "ex facie declaris juramentotionis, defendantis.

But when the party paying it intended to become it back before the act is done he will be entitled to rescind it he takes the lesser part. 2 Mcf. 421, Poc. 131 2, Taft. 22, Co. p. 270, 1 B. & W. 27, 8 H. 247, 6 Win. 521, 2 Bin. 1012.

The principle of the distinction is no exact, yet it should be that he who has paid money for the doing of an unlawful act should always be permitted to recover it unless
4 Yr. 335. This is said by your opinion.

It has been decided that money deposited on an illegal wage and paid over after the event happens, can never be ever had back or paid before the event. Inreps. 206, 12, Marck, 5235 IA P. 3, 298 & 12 YR. 375.

You are mistaken, sir, in your view as which I shall illustrate under the letters of e.

On the above principle of money, it answers to be given to an officer it is for the time being before his payment, but not afterwards. So if money is paid on an illegal footing of ordinance, the word before, the risk may never be set back 1Pr. 241, 5-7, Doug 471. But not after the like event. But the distinction holds only in cases of parties both of equal degree.

But when a party, who demands money on an illegal con

tract, in part, parriphs evidence to the court, it never it holds without reference to the question of it not being performed at all. And it is a good rule, when the law or practice are cont

and for the protection of one of the parties to it that part.

Can become back what he has paid. So in this principle one may recover back what he has paid on this arbitration, Doug 431, 64, 56, Fox 915, 4 YR. 361, 7th 8th 65, Cas 71.

It was once held that one buying an uninsured article and not receiving it back, the claim is overblown and expired.

Laws 22.

On this same principle money paid to a GoDeas to sign a Bond, if the certificate may be second ruled 120, 200.

But it must be observed that a security given in promise made in consequence of a previous transaction, furnished by written laws, is just consequentially void as of one of two parties of an illegal transaction or insurance. But all the law and the other person being to pay his four again
a security. This contract is good 4/23/20 15 P 136 2
4/23 6 P C 40 13 P 136 3 2 13 P 27 2 3 2 13 P 630.

The contract prohibited is that of the circumstances that he
proposed, and the said contract to ascertain is or step
removed from the illegal contract for the payment of loan
is just unlawful, nor is the said prohibitions intended nor
does it tend to any thing again laid, then the party
party in regard as to any it, the other the money of
the security it. It has been held that it is not in
the whole to it, with the security and consent of the
then, but without any express, promises to their been
not he can. Can free term to pay his present, 15 P 136 4
This case has been so much as that of may be entered
or overlooked. It appears to me that the rules is no con-
tract for they were not bound to pay the loan, nor the
paid for the other, that he was not bound to pay.

When one makes a contract the making of which is
illegal without reference to the performance, he may be
bound by it. The he can more claim can, 8/2 P. 135.
Stat. 21, Year 85. It is an opinion for a clergyman to be
not should he engage in trades he would be bound
by his contracts to pay, but cannot compell payment
in debt. 1 4 6 14, 14, 86 P. 1, 18, a contract to pay able to him
self. Then it is not the contract that is void, but it is
making of the contract, by the clergyman, and the object of
the law is to enforce it contracts upon him. But shall
he be discharged from his contract to pay when he was
able have and ending under the that dispensation of
the law. On the same principal as in a con-
sidered in using his it is still bound a tendency under 16

4th 149.
Contracts must be certain. This rule relates to the terms of the contract, and requires that they be so understood as to define the rights and obligations of the parties, and to give notice to one party of the other's agreement. If the contract is void, it is a question of law whether the contract is void. I think at the present day, there is no certain manner in which a reasonable time will be left to either party to fulfill the promise. A promise to pay money generally is sufficiently certain for the construction of law. It is a promise to pay. The party who receives the money is a contractor, and the parties to the contract are contractors. If the promise to pay a certain sum is sufficiently certain, the party has the right to enforce it. If I cannot regard this as a certain sum, I shall regard it as a promise to do a certain act and not to do a certain act. I think it might be possible that he should pay me the sum of my cost, and a specific act. I mean any act that is of payment of money. "A certain sum of money or a certain sum" is the phrase used in the contract. The certainty of the terms of the contract is as follows: to repay it, and to repay it in a certain sum. This sum is to become due in a certain sum, may be reduced certain. P. P. 138, 1 Hen. 174, 1 Kel. 56, 65, 1 Pitt. 276.
The Nature and Kinds of Contracts

First, they are either executed a Reciprocity, 2 T. 443.

A contract is said to be executed when the parties have passed to each other the delivery of present interest or a sum of money or any deferaible estate of future interest, in as if good and sold, delivery and paid for, which is a transfer with immediate possession. But if one lends land under a new lease, the receiver of the rent is 

Executor's Contracts, are those by which no present interest is tranferred to the assignee by the people, or, if it is transferred to the present possessor, in future. All Contracts are either Express or Implied.

Powell has divided them into express, constructions and stipulations, but the implied, is only a stument of express. An express contract is one in which the parties himself, by stipulation, agree to be done or omitted. 1 P. 236.

Powell's Construction Contracts are such as arise out of express contracts by legal construction, and are different from what the express contract provides.

1 P. 236, 1 Lawn. 122, 1 P. 237, 1 Esq. Case 652.

When an estate in reversion passes by the death of exception, 2 P. 238-9, 3 Geo. 657.

But the exception is of property, in the above case, in escheat, if rent in the deed, and in what Powell calls an implicit contract, that the covenant is express. 1 Geo. 106, 1 Raw. 407, 6 Geo. 657.

It is done with an indenture for estate in a grant of the

First. 2 P. 248, 1 Geo. 132. Yet this is one of Powell's conditional contracts. 1 P. 248, 1 Geo. 132.
Implicated Contracts are those which are made expressly in terms or words by contract from the terms. But all those which arise from the nature of the contract and all contracts which do not come within this definition are Express, 1 Poo 245-6.

The owner of goods delivers them into possession of another to be kept. The law supplies a promise by the bailee to keep them till reasonable cause 1 Poo 246-256.

In case of importance is that if the lease lasts for the term or after its expiration, without determination from the lessor. He is regarded by the law as tenant from year to year, 1 Poo 135, 238.

. Contract are Absolute or Conditional.

An absolute contract is one that binds the parties, and under no condition, without qualification.

Conditional contracts are those of which the obligation depends in whole or in part, or some event, which is to be the cause to be defeat, enlarged, or altered 2 B. & C. 52, 1 Poo 261.

Thus if A, B agrees to purchase land on condition that B returns from India on such a day. This condition suspend the obligation to purchase until the event on which it has been depend happens. 2 B. & C. 52, 1 Poo 254-260.

If A agrees to pay to B, so much as his farm is worth and C desire elsewhere. The payment is neither absolute nor conditional but the 2nd decides, and then he is bound. It becomes absolute. 2 Poo 31, 1 Poo 261.
The effect of unlawful conditions

The effect of such conditions varies according to the nature and condition.

First, If an unlawful condition is annexed to an lawful contract, the whole contract is void. Thus, if one is bound by an obligation conditioned for the performance of an unlawful act, by either party, the bond is void. E.g., if it gives a bond to B. for a penalty of $1,000, conditioned to be void if the bond is void. Then the act is to be done. So in the rule in case the obligor binds himself in a penalty to do some unlawful act. (See 266 b. by Byneg, 175, 182, 285, 1 Dov. 201 & 261.)

The rule is the same when the bond is conditioned on the commission of any legal acts, as if it were a bond. Which it is voided if the bond is void. If the bond is not an evasion or omits any essential act. (See 2 Rev. 109, 2 Nat, 346, 3 Rev. 411.)

The same is the case when the condition prohibits some public policy. Thus condition before this statute granting the whole condition is void. (See 2 Rev. 3225, 1 M.R. 181, B. 839, 183, to 185. The law in these cases destroys the condition to prevent the performance of such acts as are in an agreement to commit unlawful acts.

Conditions in a contract executed

But if the unlawful condition was annexed to a contract executed, the condition only is void, and the body of the contract good. Then the law annuls the whole and prevents the completion of the contract. For it is a contract as executed, voluntarily by the parties, and is a grant or deed to the 2 and remains a condition that the 2 is to do an
null

The estate granted, for the term I alienating or an indestructible interest to the estate in fee, is also if the condition had been that he should and take the profits to it would be void for the same reason as the 576. 2152. 233. 2162. 282.

This a bona or covenanted by the grantee that he will and herein a due the profits in good and valid. For this due, does not determine that of his rights to do the one in the other. And if he does either, the one or the other, shall be null only in damages to the void of a covenant in each.

Impossible Condition

Correspond with the title as the impossible condition, and there are to obtain at the time of the covenant made it rendered to by another express fact.

1 Pow. 264.

If a condition possible at the time of the covenant made it afterwards rendered impossible by the act of God, a of the Law, it is waivered to a condition executed. The covenant is not affected by the non-performance. And if it grants an estate in fee to A. Condition that B shall with-in 18 months go to the place for it, if B dies, within the time without performing the voyage the non-performance is rendered on by the act of God, and hence effect the. The grant becomes void, 1 Int. 306. 3. 1 Pow. 264. 444. 6.

I mention not long since that if it cannot be executed, 110, in South Carolina a cargo, within a great time that it was and ready on the Covenant that he was prevented from performing by inevitable accident, a statute. And if there were times that if he had been in this cannot be avoided by a penalty, the estate would have avoided him.

And the rule is the same if the condition to an
executive Contract, is rendered unperfect by the grantees or
the party acquiring under them a to performance. The prin-
ciple of the rule is, that is the interest is vested in the grantee,
the law will not determine time if it made a definite con-
dition merely. He is in some respects, as the above condi-
tion is present as they would realize a forfeiture.

* 3 P.Miller, 218; 3 Binn. Rec. 197; 8 Binn. 198; 51. 81.

As of a grant an estate to A on condition that B, MMC
C, within 6 months, and within that term at reasonable cost, D.
The condition here is rendered impossible to be performed
by E. and the estate is absolute in B, 6; 384. 2

But if a contain Executory with condition possible at the
time, but becomes impossible by the act of Z, the law, this obligation is not changed, and the like in the same
4 succeeded by the act of the obligee, 170. 43. 447. 42.
24. 384. 1 669. Doug. 387. 2. 1816. 126. 5

The no advantage can be taken if the non performance
of the condition unite the obligee in no fault. So that
it is different from the case of an Executory contract,
so if it gives a B and the condition to be void.
If the maker to perform 6 months, if certain other
then B remedies him the whole contract void, but
the condition been made to a contract executed. The
condition only void, he void. 3 Nov. 18. 240. 83 384. 83
92. 168. 41.

By the both Executory and Executory Contingent. If the who-
ci to perform the condition then the same 5 the
condition will have to. 1stly, Dredg 5 Co. 21, 6
10, 430. 2 50. 522. & 6 John 10.

The rule goes further and it is held, that when the par-
ty desires himself voluntarily to perform his liaib
to become accelerated and be in intendably liable to a damage.

The term for performance has not yet expired, and

As if it agrees to convey land to B or 6 months, and immed-

itely conveys the land to B, by this act it becomes immi-

diately idle.

If a person is a bail-bond, that I, shall appear

in court, and before the setting of the court, I, dies, it is dis-

charged for it is occasion the action does not fail injuria

primum. 

Calk. 170, 265. 10 Co. 265

When an obligee or the parties to whom the condition is in

sured, agrees or by signature into the performance, the obli-

gation is discharged, this is called of a security contract. As if

A agrees to give a tract of land, to C, if A gives bond, and C agrees to

hold for A, or B gives bond, and C promises him to enter on

the land, or C paid the deficiency, into the performance

then the obligation is discharged, and thus by such partial

discharge, the discharge is sufficient; for though con-

vince is admitted to defeat a penalty, 2 B. R. 63, 638,

The 1256, 3 H. 590, 7 H. 383, 1 Lees 618, 1 Lees 1253, 1 F. & 638,

And if the act of a stranger is made necessary by the terms

of the instrument, as evidence of the performance,

a such stranger refuses to act, the condition it appears can

must be enforced, for if the partycotten to it being proved

by a certain stranger he must abide by his agreement

2 H. 13 H. 574, 6 H. 140, 5 Co. 234, as is the case of a policy of

insurance against fire, then it is often necessary a condit.

ion that the insurance shall not be valid until the face

of the loss is certified by the parties of the policy, and here

should the person refuse to certify to the fact, no recovery.
could be had against the parties.

If a Bond is conditioned for the performance of two things, the alternative and one becomes impossible of performance. It was formerly held that both were due, though one of them had no longer his election, which was deemed after the event. Co 22, 1 117, 51. But it is now held that the other must be joined. 1 Brev. 3 242. As if it were to convey land, a house, and the farm is afterwards sold, he must convey the land.

So of the condition of a Bond. If become partially inoperative by the act of God, yet the obligation is bound to perform what is possible and this saves the remedy. If it agrees to convey a house and a quantity of land to B, and the house is consumed by lightning. It was formerly held that he was discharged, but it is now held that he must convey the land or suffer the remedy. Co Lit 2 1 9 6, 3 5 2, 2 1 3 2 3 7 0 1, 2 1 7 2 3 8 1, 2 1 7 2 2 3 5 4, 1 1 7 4 4 3 5 1, 2 1 6 3 1.

If a Contract contains a clause, making the Party bond. The Judge whether the condition be performed. The clause is void, for that is a question belonging to the jury. 2 1 7 4 3 2 6 4 4 0 6. Parol evidence of the performance or non-performance may be admitted, as such. This is a new rule in this case. The case is now brought as the Rule in Pennsylvania, that in a Contract to pay another after a good the contract cannot arbitrarily be made to be good. The Court held that it did not mean in the notes of the vendor should appear, but such as an offer of the vendor, credit,
The question of such condition depends on their being subsequent or precedent. If precedent one is to be performed before the right or estate dependent upon it can vest, a penalty. 2. A subsequent condition is one by which an estate is to be qualified a totally defeated 2 Blk. 156. 7, Coke, 1st Ed. 206.

If the impossible condition is precedent the right at subject of the contract can never vest, for the contract is void at first. Such condition is not in the notion of a penalty, for it amounts nothing, but preventing the vesting 123 Ed. 206. To reach.

And it is my opinion that it is the same if the condition precedent is rendered impossible frequently by the act of God. Suppose a contract to clear land to B. in future, provided B. will take, then the condition cannot be performed. this will at the time yet rendered subsequently impossible by the act of God. Then the contract cannot be enforced. So if such an executory agree is made to be executed on condition B. will an unlawful act done this will render the act of the contract cannot be enforced. The condition cannot be enforced, for the condition being unlawful, it is as no condition at all no man can acquire a right by an unlawful act. 213 Ed. 157.

But a condition subsequent, if impossible has no effect. But the right is essentially vested notwithstanding for the non-performance is the fault of no one, but the one to perform, to suffer by non-performance must be in some fault of default, when the condition
is subsequent.

If an Executory Contract, as a bond, and if an impossible condition is annexed to it, it is a void bond, and
the rule is, 'Single Co. 57 266, 2 Blk. 1867.' Then the per
solvency of a bond is a debitation in presence, and a void condition cannot affect a present existing debt.

But if the impossible condition is incorporated into the body of the contract executory instead of
being annexed or annexed to it, the whole ob
ligation is void. Then is no necessary servility
creating a present debt; for when there is a present debt, with a condition annexed, the condition is
a pure consequence, but when it is incorporat
ed in the body of the contract, there is no distinct and
supporting a present debt. As if a covenant pay
$200 provides he will go from Eng. to Rome in 24 hours.

As no separate claim is not being a present debt,
and the contract is void. But if the bond itself,
pay a bond to pay $200 with a condition annexed announc
announced that if he did not go to Rome in 24 hours,
the bond should be void, then there is a present debt
and the condition impossible. But as it is impossible
as it is void. But the bond good, as a single ob
ligation.
Contracts and Agreements required to be in Writing.

By Stat 29, Carlos 2d, etc.

This branch of the law may be said to form a distinct code.

I am not now to treat of the distinctions between the civil and personal contracts, at the common law, and of those contracts, under the Stat 29th, Cap 2d, called Statutes.

# Fines and Perjuries

This Stat treats as to contracts, that the act is fraud, even when it cannot be proved a fraud in law or in equity unless the agreement be some note or memorandum of it be committed to writing and signed by the party or his agent, or unless authorized by law.

It is as follows, viz.

1. Promise of Executor to answer out of their own estate for any debt or duty of his decedent in intestate.

2. Promise by one to answer the default of another.

3. Promise upon consideration of marriage.

4. Contract for sale of land, tenement, or lease, for any interest in a consideration, in words, "Contra, a sale of land means a sale of land as a contract for the sale of land.

5. Contract which by their terms are not to be performed within a year from their making, this having nothing to do with the time of bringing the action.
6th. Contracts for the sale of goods, if of the amount of 600 pounds, is a contract for the sale of goods of $600. This contract is a sale under a sale and executory contract, the sale is good. If the buyer defaults, the seller may recover $600.

There is a qualification of the fourth clause, making a distinction of a partial clause of a term of three years and one for more. The former is good. The latter is not. To obtain the requisites of the deed. But by recent decisions, it has been authorized for more than three years.

I premise that the object of this statute is to prevent contracts of the above description from being forced by proof testimony. It is subject to dangerous and unfair opportunities and temptation to fraud and injustice.

As to the 1st clause. It has been said that a contract of transfer a written contract in form to pay. And is bound, but if the party who is not bound by the promise, 1 Cor. 125-6. 14. 16. 8.

This point has never been questioned. Since no one has been anxious to secure the transfer, one can touch on it honestly. But it is clearly established by every reason. Authority questioning it. Then 873. 714. 350. Rest. Part 4. 

The reason assigned is that if the burden affects them was a consideration adequate to himself, for himself giving the deed to himself. 1 Cor. 125-6. 14. 16. 8.

The reason is contrary on point of fact, for profession of the affidavit, the executor transfers the unit and such who personally holds, he is liable only as to
and judge as heir of his late testator. But if the contract is not
in his maker's absence, the judge would be the
bona fide purchaser. I learn in that they constitute a consider-
ation, but the fact has nothing to do with a consideration,
for that is a question of the law of evidence.
If a promise of a valuable consideration is good
But it is repelled, for a promise without consideration
is void at common law. And it was held by Lord Kenyon
that when the Lord Kenyon, the law would have
executor's promise, to pay by the executor
and the evidence of evidence was found
But this is denied by Lord Kenyon, 6th Ed. 67, 69. 60. 964.
And it was once held that when an administrator
submitted to arbitration, the mere act of submitting
implied a consent of consents for the payment of the
debt. But this was repelled, and the decision
is held by Lord Kenyon, 6th Ed. 67, 69. 60. 964.
But an award of the administrator, that
he shall pay the debt is binding for the award
as evidence upon him, that he had agreed to that fact.
But this is held by Lord Kenyon, 6th Ed. 67, 69. 60. 964.
It was once held that the payment of interest by the debt
on a debt due from his testator was an acceptance of debt to
pay the principal. It was then modified thereby, and
on the debt. But it is now reversed, 6th Ed. 67, 60. 70.
I have introduced these doctrines of debts in order to
show the debt to be void, because it is not bound by his hand.
As the law has committed it to writing by the
sale by some other sufficient cause. Laws consider such
An acceptance of a Bill of Exch by the drawer occasioned an old
part to the amount of the bill for his acceptance
is according to the terms of the Bill and if such is the
promis in the course of its negotiation would be discharged
176 Blk. 622, 3 N.B. 1, 2 P.M. 1225, 11 C. 51, 417, 2 P.M. 1200, Ch. 1122
On the same principle aMan for a Bill by the B a asset
always is an admission of assets to pay it if it should
be dishonored by the drawee party to it. In a transfer
always signifies a promise to pay it to the event.
3 N.B. 1, 2 P.M. 1260, Ch. 1111-121,

The asset must be committed to writing to, but the
asset is not bound unless in the writing a consideration
is shown, and one payee, as in law.
Assets are a consideration unless unless he has assets
of the promise to make in consideration of promise
of the draw: his promise until paid must be the
fact of his drawing unless only to suit the
5 C. 550, m. Court 243, 44 B. P.M. 557. 1 Mc. 604, Mc. 125,
4 Mc. 350, m. Mc. 126, Rob 4 Mc. 350, m. 1 Mc. 126 Rob.
The State requires only those agreements to be in
writing, which are binding in the Exch at Court, the
when made not paid, 7 Mc. 126 Rob The
State 202.

In order to bind the Exch on his written asset
the asset must be an existing amount or have been in
writing or which or has been bound the writing of
which can be no consideration. Suppose
the ordinary consideration of forbearance of a suit of the
now no share when the suit was brought the Exch:
is not bound by his agent. He is puberty for it is a kind of an ordinary quality. 2. The El. 192. 206.

The consideration must be written, as well as the promise, and this is a rule common to the civil law class. In 173. The 1747. The consideration is an agreement to make a certain thing. Then it is to be in writing, and the courts hold that the consideration must be in writing, not only, but the consideration of it. But the consideration is that the consideration must be in writing, and it might be shown by evidence of the contrary. The court says the 6th class, a suit for an admission. 5. East 10. 6 6 6.

Real, 10. 276.

But to take advantage of this claim to the debt, the deed or agreement must have been made when to prove the agreement, there must be one of two things. The right of administration and to give to the court of administration a statement that there was a certain sum provided to the court and to the court of administration as to give to the court of administration. He would be able to of the court for the sum consideration, provided to pay a debt, and from the court of administration. He is bound to prove that it is not a debt. It cannot, 17. 7. he is bound if there is no other objection. The 17. 7. the consideration is not connected to writing. Con. 330, 2nd, 206.

Second class, any agreement by one to assume in the debt of another and conveyance of another must be in writing, not by mere consideration. The reason is that that kind of contract are recent or contradistinguished from other.
contents made for third persons. Then it is a rule, What all promises made the debt to be certain in the first place, by the collector, for promises made for another are binding unless committed to writing, and not being so committed to writing, and if so committed, they are within the State, 2d May, 1887, Const 217, 103, 316. 3d 1888. P. 4 D. 6 18-2.

The word "collateral and original" are not to be taken as original, but an introduction to express what comes after the "original," by the term original, means an agreement and to answer the debt of another one's own debt; collateral means to answer for the debt of another.

Of original promises there are four classes:

1st. When the third person for whose benefit the promise is made is not primarily liable at all to the debt or duty. 13th in 1821. 12 Rad 84, 281, Pick 8, 212, Holt 1st 101, 216.

But when the promise is made, an and is a thing secondary liability for the same debt or duty, or on the part of the third person; as to promise made for that express, it is collateral. Hence within the State, or when the knowl- edge occurs by one for the benefit of another is present of security and remedy for a debt or duty existing of his, it is collateral for then the agreement is collateral, and made as a guarantee for the performance. 5th 1857, 2 D. 61 D. 94, 10 306. 2d May, 1885, 6. Black v. Cincinnati 272. 2d D. 1st 2, 130, 131 158, 2nd 460, 1st 518, 120.
This definition will not be found in any of the Books,
but is what I have learned from the Spirit of the Law.
It says to B, deliver goods to C, and charge them
to me, or says I will pay for them, or deliver them
on my account. If B deliver to C accordingly, in either
of these cases, he is put bound in any way liable.
But it is the other way, and the promise is original
by law, law, the default or neglect evident in C, in
the first instance, 2 K. & B. 61, 17o. 130, 12o. 128,
Rev. Law. 28, 29.
But if A has said, deliver goods to C and if L does
not pay for them, I will, the promise is collateral,
so by the suppression of is the original deliver and the
promise, by it is put a certain new promise, 17o. 130,
C. 2, 29, 12o. 128, C. 2, 29, 262, 12o. 1086.

Then in a qualified form of agreement, to answer for it
will be of another, C. 2. 29, if says to B, deliver goods to
C, and I will pay for you paid, here it is not in absolute
terms that he will pay. This by some it is

But a promise by A, that B shall do an act to do C.
that B is put bound, it is original, and B says to B,
"let me a term and I pay delivery shall pay the bill.
and if he does not, I will, here the promise is original
for C is not over one can liable, 17o. 128, 29, 262.

If an agent performs good at another and
over representation for principal, the act is bound
originally to pay, 17o. 128, 29, 262.
And to render a promissory obligation it seems necessary it is required that the one for whose benefit the contract was made should not only be liable on the same consideration but that it should have been so at the time the promissory was made. Led. Ray 1855, R.R. 28, 30, 39, 42.

And the liability of the promisee must be on the same consideration on which the promissary was made, for to render the promissory collateral 85 as to promissory debt at my request. If the promissary I am sued originally, would or subsequently promissary to pay for them I am not excused from my original liability for when I became debtor to owe not the debtor.

But if one of several promissary already liable promissary to pay the whole the promissary is excused and not liable at all, as when a Bill of sale is required 85, A, B. D. D. B. is consideration of forbearance promissary to pay the whole, he is liable and it is against the Statute, if it is not a promissary to pay a debt for which he was not originally liable, 5 C. 205, 280, 300, 2 Batt 325, 386, 568, 570, 219, 293.

On original promissary that considered under the Statute, the proper action isebulituna s., if thinking the statute agent and the promissary is the original debtor.

But when the promissary is collateral the act is upon the original covenant for debt or Indeb.

James 85 will not lie, since he is sued the debtor but the guarantor of another, 18 Batt 373, 3 Sec 300, Led. Ray 1855, R.R. 326.

The 2d class of original promissary is where the liability of the third person, the originally valid is extinguished.
subsequent promise and where is the consideration of the subsequent promise. In this the authorities are not
agg. But the better opinion is that the rule
lays to B, than the time might you have against
A, and I will say you the debt, hem it cease, to be the
debt, and the debt remaining in the consideration of the
promise, by A. 3 Bred. 1858. (186 a 188) 1 N.B. 130-1 (Oct. 23).
Sure there the promise to be collateral. But take it
to be an obvious promise, for it is not to pay a debt
for which B is still liable, but an which W is also liable.
And I said, A. If you will bring a strip of white paper I will pay you to and so. It is enough to
take the contract out of the state, what is the defence of the
land paid by you and been that and I will pay you.

Any original consideration to the promise is enough to take the contract out of the state.

But at any rate when the promise is the purchase of a debt
his promise to pay the debt a credit is clearly original.
The promise is not strictly to pay the debt of another but to
pay for a thing transferred a creditor. U.S. 130. 2 Cr. 325 2376

3rd A promise is obvious where the consideration is real and
distinct arising out of a new and distinct consideration and
money to the promisor is that the debt to be third place
mentioned only is the mention of the debt which the
promise is to pay for another thing. The leading case in the
question is Williams v. Sabin. This is a case where the
landlord entered as the defeasance promise to deliver goods
(7 it amounts to nothing that the landlord was gloria
all the goods or the promise in fact clear. The goods were
granted to A after it and if the landlord would abandon the
the court may hear the case are from the Hesper.
3 Nov 1886. Pet. Dij 121 w. 2 Case 325. Reck Dij 213, 3 Oct 1886,
when the consideration of the promise to pay the debt over
of a distinct instrument, what is a bond, at
remedy, you can recover upon that instrument. The
objection to this is that the debt contained none
from the Hesper served as the promissory note is collectible.
In that case the promissory note is the name of his
Grander Parsons going through the intermediate Parson
He said that the note has nothing to do with it and
that the security was enough to support the action.
Suppose the bond has been given property in the bond
and the promissory note to pay you for farm B rent.
This is equivalent only to saying I will pay you for farm
and give you such a farm that is an original promise
written in relation to a third person. But in the event the
promissory note has a qualified bond, while more generally
promises, just a promise, and the reference to the bond
is but a memorial of the promise.
It fully concurs with Laid down in the promise.

A chief of original promises is when an original promise
obligation to pay for a bond or received by another promise
to pay. The promise is original. E.G., a promise of a bond,
being itself applied to an abatement for medicine. The
beneficiary afterwards is required to pay for it. Then the pay
money quote. In old the money was bound to pay
for the medicine if it was received. Bul. 231, Reck 231.
Then this chief touching the note. There are a few miscellaneous
cases under

Ch 1883. A promise to pay money a certain sum to the promise
In consideration of his withdrawing a suit against a third person, for a tort of any kind it is obvious, the great question under this rule follows, was whether the promise was to arrive for the defendant duty of a 2d person, this makes the promise collateral, but the question is at best by being settled that it is original and it does it must be so, for it does not appear that the 2d has been sued in a case by the tort until it is tried for public or private guilt. The case of rammbur, from painless, and admitting his guilt, as justified there is in question. 1 Webster 335, 7 M. & S. 234, 2 Day 439. R. & E. 208, 233-4.

In order to render a promise collateral there must be an obligation, a contract against his debt is collateral. By the law is for a time it is some debt a duty which by reference to some before it may be defined, and it is not.

But a promise in consideration of the promisee will stand on this against his debts the debt of duty is capable of being ascertainment. 2 Webster 1. 2 U.S. 201, 1st 71, 7th 87, 8th 88, 9th 336.

A promise to pay in time, in consideration of his withdrawing a suit against the debt is collateral. For in such cases, is a security of damage, and the value of the good. I think the promise would be original if the action has been brought for the vindication of damage, might be entitled. But in cases all matter of aggravation, and 2 Day 445.

Under this clause, some have supposed that when between the promisor and promisee a new consideration arises e.g. something distinct from the debt of
The letter from a stranger is originate in the 3rd day 1869. But if this rule was true, the statute
pound be repeated for a consideration for that pur-
pose of the 

tirely required at law. As if it fails, his issue
against B, a 

action by promise of C, to answer first
the parties are in the consideration, but the reason
is opened to Collateral. This question is 

filed it is filed by all for the collateral act. 2 M. & C. 163,

by 24. 2 M. & C. 164. 2 M. & C. 201. 2 M. 178 & Day 457.

But a Secundum behalf of the act including
the necessity of the words will prevent the ac-
cion of the statute. Have a perilous provision of peril-
ously compassed well. Suppose an action. Reg. 13
Reg. 13. R. 204. 25. 238.

Thus if it is an action on a perilous collective provision
If the clear a tenant, the tenant needs to perform
for by the plea, to confine, the promise are then in
illegally will come which the statute contains may be
for further evidence is required, and it is to be seen
asked that the statute are where pays that Stock. Certainly
shall be void but then they shall, not be issued in a
Court of Law, or Equity by proof declarations and both
than the statute is not violated even, much as it is not
proof by proof.

It is never necessary in an action on a promise to alleg-

in the declarator that it is writing that declaran

could be unlawful. One, I mean for a pur-

pursuant to the playing cards of the statute. The

similarly the promise to certain cases our enforce

the action but is evidence to support it. Reg. 150.
The Act introduces a new rule of evidence for use in pleading. This is an action at the suit of one bearer on a promissory note made by him to another to pay a definite sum, and the debt is due. The execution, the court, and all proof to show the promise to be in writing is required, and it is wholly immaterial to show the contract to be in writing of an allegation of a peop or proof of the fact could be admitted and carried. If it was otherwise, the debt might be denied. The action, 2 H. 356, C. 284, 2 Eq. 47, 55.

The agreement and consideration of marriage is not sufficient in pleading. It must be in writing or in form of a memorandum signed by the parties or either (20).

This claim does not constitute a promise to marry. So that is good by part, but want as an absolute consideration of marriage, which must be in writing. Settlements, 2 H. 356, C. 284, 4 Eq. 47, 55, 56, a 386. 1 Y. 177, 1 P. 183, 618, 619. 20 Ch. 36.

Then it can be shown that the promise to marry must be in writing for which see 4100, 65, 111.

As it was once held that a part agreed was good if it appeared that it should otherwise be considered to amount to an agreement, the act, even, was done. But this was contrary to law and indeed instead of rendering the contract illegible to enforce it, still wrote to promise and proving 1 P. 271, to 81, 8, 37, 504, the chart 402.
Still of such stipulations are made by parole and the committing subsequently to writing is pursuant to letter of the parties. If the marriage is had on
while of the present agreement Equity will not sup
on the promise. But this relief of Equity is on the ground of force. 187. 19. 36b. 296. 174b. 618. 557.

But on the question what shall constitute a commit
ment to writing. It is held that a letter by a of the par
ties, containing the terms of the contract is sufficient for no force is necessary 2 Bove. Ch. 32. 32 to 318. 187. 174.
Pero 237 8. 28. 30 to 572. 4. 36b. 508.

But where the writing is in the form of a letter contain
ning the stipulations of one party without an accept
ance by the other as incorporating same. I cannot prehend that these stipulations were assented to by the other pa
try and that the transaction was in accordance of the letter. Hence when a letter is to his daughter the
letter or which he should make a reference [in] his
and the husband and the marriage was had without
the other party's knowledge of the letter I was told that the
contract was not in writing but indeed there was letter
words to the letter. 6 4. 654. 179. 174 3.; 1 36b. 289.

But here a letter written by one party to her agent stating
the terms of a marriage agree already made by him
and the other party by parole was held to be sufficient even
without in writing. The letter was an offer at time not seen by the other party. But here the letter was ade
not an agreement and this is enough for the that express
some 190 4. 36 36. 54. 178. 179. 174. 174b. 508.

But here a letter written by one party to her agent stating
the terms of a marriage agree already made by him
and the other party by parole was held to be sufficient even
without in writing. The letter was an offer at time not seen by the other party. But here the letter was ade
not an agreement and this is enough for the that express
some 190 4. 36 36. 54. 178. 179. 174. 174b. 508.
But such letters must always be read distinctly by the terms of the agreement. For if it merely states a material agreement, or terms to perform that will bind in company, it will not suffice. Marsh. 36. 1. C. 12. 180. 2. 180. 1. Deod. 149.

Fourth Class. Contracts for the Sale of Land.

In the construction of the word "land," it is established that if a fixture is held in contemplation of a sale, it is not within the act, i.e., the sale of any thing in its own nature a fixture as a sale of tenements; if it is, by an agreement to set them, as if by sale, a partial contract is good. 6. Bean 602. 506. 862. 11 East 362. 914. 282. 18. 397.

On a similar principle, a partial agreement between the vendor and the occupant of land, that at the time of purchase and sale he shall have a part of the crops, is good. 180. 282. 397.

On a similar principle, a partial agreement to pay for land as a, part to have been held by a man to be good. The question has been raised in a Massachusetts case. 914. 282. 18. 397. The decision is not clear. 180. 282. 397.

Here it is obvious that the sale of land's owner the facts, and the partial promise to pay the money, the liquidation of the claim. That no interest in land tenant at a recumene can be transferred by purchase is an executory agreement by parcel for the same purpose different to impose a rule in this act.

But an agreement for the sale of land is good, the sale was not intended. If it is consistent with the law of the State and the rule of Easement, it is to be observed that there's
to make deficiency in a parcel contract, all the partes
forbid'd in it proof by parcel. Hence of this case the
spirit of the Law is answered,
and this is the case. First when there is no change of land
and paying all enforcing the contract, it is said and to
be within the Law. Hence it is a ease in Eq. 222. on proof pro-
vening the defection, the agreement, the weight of authori-
ty of its cause of the contract enforcing it. Thus being a com-
plect in them is no need of proof proof. But the Law
in the provocation be more tenderly and subjecteth to parcel. But
then the approv'd or not subjecteth to parcel. But by confes-
1 Dec 221. 440. 1 Dec 221. 272. 2 Dec 221. 286. 374. 3 1st 63. 2 2d 100. 155
1 Dec 221. 600. 2 1st 221. 570. 2 2d 221. 572. 1 Dec 221. 573. 574.
Mr. Powell suggests another reason, too showing for a mean
of his leaves 1st. That being enforced it will to certify 1 Dec 222.
This is a question which has occasioned much dispute.
But then too, it is a ease by all that if the law
confes the contract and does not offend the law 6th
is bound to enforce it 1st 156 161. 2 2nd 60. 566.
Ad 221. 440. 1 Dec 221. 272. 2 Dec 221. 286. 374. 3 1st 63. 2 2d 100. 155
1 Dec 221. 600. 2 1st 221. 570. 2 2d 221. 572. 1 Dec 221. 573. 574.
Mr. Powell suggests another reason, too showing for a mean
of his leaves 1st. That being enforced it will to certify 1 Dec 222.
This is a question which has occasioned much dispute.
But then too, it is a ease by all that if the law
confes the contract and does not offend the law 6th
is bound to enforce it 1st 156 161. 2 2nd 60. 566.
Ad 221. 440. 1 Dec 221. 272. 2 Dec 221. 286. 374. 3 1st 63. 2 2d 100. 155
1 Dec 221. 600. 2 1st 221. 570. 2 2d 221. 572. 1 Dec 221. 573. 574.
Mr. Powell suggests another reason, too showing for a mean
of his leaves 1st. That being enforced it will to certify 1 Dec 222.
This is a question which has occasioned much dispute.
But then too, it is a ease by all that if the law
confes the contract and does not offend the law 6th
is bound to enforce it 1st 156 161. 2 2nd 60. 566.
Ad 221. 440. 1 Dec 221. 272. 2 Dec 221. 286. 374. 3 1st 63. 2 2d 100. 155
1 Dec 221. 600. 2 1st 221. 570. 2 2d 221. 572. 1 Dec 221. 573. 574.
Mr. Powell suggests another reason, too showing for a mean
of his leaves 1st. That being enforced it will to certify 1 Dec 222.
This is a question which has occasioned much dispute.
But then too, it is a ease by all that if the law
confes the contract and does not offend the law 6th
is bound to enforce it 1st 156 161. 2 2nd 60. 566.
Ad 221. 440. 1 Dec 221. 272. 2 Dec 221. 286. 374. 3 1st 63. 2 2d 100. 155
1 Dec 221. 600. 2 1st 221. 570. 2 2d 221. 572. 1 Dec 221. 573. 574.
Mr. Powell suggests another reason, too showing for a mean
of his leaves 1st. That being enforced it will to certify 1 Dec 222.
As connected with the question and demand on it is another, viz. whether an abate or a clause to enforce payment of the debt is bound to be kept a thing of whether Justice ought to answer but plied the State, merely, Lord chancellor held the last answer. 2 Pet. Ch. 55, Mids. 21-22, cited in support of this view. The authorities then were in favor of this as in the last case. Acts 13:6-7, 160, 3 Ch. 155. If it does not, the object of the State is to prevent the aif from proving anything by any evidence in writing. 2 Bl. C. 367, 3 Ch. 156. Acts 157.

Those opposing this day that if he should be compelled to answer it would be a strong temptation to perjury. 2 Pet. Ch. 155, the same argument might be urged in all similar cases where an answer is required to a debt. If the false answer of perjury was not what the State provided against. Thirdly, the objection might be easily urged into the same principle, when the agreement is in writing that are one can dream up this opinion. Assuming then that he was to comply, ordering the fellows, necessarily that if he complied, the court must enforce it, one of which an experience would be the rule complications. I think that the object of the State is connected with the state of contracts of property and confidence. In the State as I have before said, are not written a federal contract. On this principle to be by present of land at a valuation by the courts, under an order of Court-er-go, does not mean the law confers on the heirs of the deceased, by the law. And in all cases where there is negligence or neglect we enforce a federal contract into the case. 2 Pet. Ch. 250, 251, Ch. 334. and when the debt contract are a change in America.
A verbal agreement made two selections 114
of the fruit from the
land upon which the
farm is located.

1 Boc. 83, 84. 2 Boc. 83, 84, 3 Boc. 83, 84, 21, 32.

A verbal contract concerning land of definite
understanding the parties. It will be enforced. Where
is a grant of an absolute deed has been held to be
mortgaged. As if it were absolutely to B, but without
receiving any money from B, the grant to B and obli-
gation to remain, in consideration becomes the rent
and profits pays the taxes, and pays no rent to B.

These circumstances warrant the inference that
the contract is such showing the deed to be lost
in reality. 1 Boc. 83, 84, 3 Boc. 83, 84, 2 Boc. 83,
526, 12, 13, 14, 14. 12, 13, 349.

Other exceptions to the law, rule excluding verbal
contracts are admitted on the ground that on the
fact was made to prevent or procure a recovery.
It must receive from the land as in consideration that if
will prevent and not encourage it. 1 Boc. 83, 84,
24, 2, 1. 1 Boc. 83, 84, 2, 1.

This type of a verbal contract in a party with the
request is consent of the other person whole as in
part performed the contract. очевидно делает ось
underline the other to proceed to its part. 1 Boc. 83, 84,
12, 13, 14, 14. 12, 13, 349. 1 Boc. 83, 84, 2 Boc. 83, 84.
Powell says that the partial performance of one is
evidence of the entire. 1 Boc. 83, 84. This rule is
right but not supported by Powell's reason.
for every particular of the agreement must be paid bybird.

So when his property has been delivered to the vendor, the
purchaser cannot compel him to accept a lease and pay
the consideration. 1 Row. 287; 380. Pe chan. 16152. 2 Ill.
763 i.e. 363. Ste 763. 3 Brow Chan. 409.

It was once held that payment of part of the considera-
tion would enable a parcel continue to be out of the
Suit. 3 Nave. 2. 1263. 222. 1 Term. 175. 1 Row. 1653. 4
Re. 1720. Pe chan. 500 o 560.

But this seems more uncertain and it is held that the
party to an action of Ind. As? having this remedy,
the creditor then is no danger of being by refusing
the suit to be enforced. 122 by Co. 46. Lye. 47 to 3. 14 to 31. Com Pant
82. 9 Re. 7 234. 1o 22 o 221. 5 o 32. 7. 1 Alleree Chan. 762-4

I was once held that even payment of earnest
money took the case out of the Suit. But it is not
fully held to be in no case of the whole purchase
performance. Pe chan. 560. 1 Term. 175.

Poullan says, in this case earnest money for non-performance
may be recovered. But this is beyond our compre-
henism, for if earnest money could be held at law it
would be on the failure to perform a contract good
good at law. But this contract is not good. If he had
said that the earnest money might have been held he
would have been probably correct.

But for a Part performance to take a case out
of the Suit. The agreement must be such that
by a non-performance by the other, the one fully
performed would sustain an injury. Here a
Just performance by one, does not enable the other to perform to enforce the contract for his personal injury sustained by the non-performance. See 6 Co. 26. 45. 2 Pe. 135, 162 & 162, 1 Pe. 341.

Further, if partial performance would, to take it out of the Statute, be ineffectual, the Court would presume that, if it should have been done without the expectation of full performance on the other side, 21 Co. 561, 1 Pe. 412. 3 Pe. 139, 151, 162, 3 Salk. 2, 4, 1 Pe. 309, Amulru 526.

Delivering possession is insufficient past performance; but delivering a current to draw a deed merely by the hand is not enough. 21 Co. 561, 4, 1 Pe. 175. 3 Pe. 139, 40, 162, 1 Pe. 6 Ch. 412, 3 Pe. 39, 379, 6 Pe. 41.

In case of contracts in consideration of marriage the act of marriage is not per se a sufficient past performance. So the statute is aimed to take effect unless the marriage is hence and indeed if it would take the contract out of the Statute's column if it would be expected. Pe. 561. 1 Pe. 309, 3 Pe. 418, 1 Pe. 309, Pe. 166-8.

Still if the parties to the marriage are not the parties to the contract the marriage will take it out of the Statute, providing it was had with the consent of the dissenting party. 2 Pe. 373, 1 Pe. 2. 3 Pe. 44, 44, 363.

The settling of tenants in performance or possession of a piece of land amounts has been his subject in past performance 2 Pe. 27, 1 Pe. 369.

On the same principle to prevent fraud. Pe. 27, 27.
rule, may be admissible to contradict a written instrument, provided it goes to defeat fraud in its execution. Then it appears to involve the chart to A to secure a debt, a conveyance an absolutely to B, and B accordingly to his duty and agreement refuses to execute it, because of defeasance. Then the public conveyance was admitted to be preserved the it dispensed the deed but it was admitted to defeat Planet, § 44. 38a, 1 Port, 180, 1 Pors 422, 1 Eq, 1 Pors 423, 1 Pors 474, Rule 138-1.

So a part contract of any kind may be proved, it is only an instrument to support an action for places.

Sometimes the part agreement may be admitted to defeat a mistake in a deed, if it appears the devisee to devise a conveyance of one hundred acres of land and he devises an for two hundred. Here as it appears without knowing of the mistake he was permitted as a Bills to contradict the part contract.

When fraud is detected in the execution of an instrument, it is fatal to it both at Law and in Equity when a mistake only it is good at Law, but may be contradicted in the Equity courts. For no mistake can be at the deed of the mistake at Equity 2 Pors 39, 6 110 39, 1 Port, 188, 1 Pors 432. 3 All, 339, 2 to 2.

The donors of the State are thus no part contract for any contract in Lands will support an action. Law or a public conveyance the agent of some one or some other. 2 City 83 by 1 Pors 2, 2 Port. Alport, and the for use and occupancy on a part lease and evidences of
Fifth Class. Contracts not to be performed within a year. If not, they must be in writing. (Nov. 276)

This class of contract is adjusted not to extend to any agent concerning lands, or tenements, (Nov. 276)

or contracts for the sale of land beyond the expiration of a year; or within three years. The term of three years made the term for, already found for such contracts.

But a contract which the terms are to be performed when a continuing event which may or may not happen within a year. It is not within the act and is good by law.

Thus, if a promise to pay £3,500 on the occurrence of a fact then the fact the contract is good by purse if the fact and have returned within three years [p. 56]. Also, (p. 278) Bards &c. (p. 280)

Said 56, Sect. 294, 3 Act. 1278. 3 Selk. 4, 6 Ray 316-17.

To a person to pay £3 a year to remain on the same place is good for the many years unless within a year. Selk. 316. Act. 157, 3 Bards &c. 1278. And 28 relates to an estate in the White sea

Neither is it necessary that the contingency should happen within a year. It is necessary only that it may happen
And it is the terms of the contract, and not the con-
sequence which decide whether it is within the Statute.
La Roy 317; 3 Blk 1281.

The Statute only to contracts which by their nature
must be performed within a year 3 Blk 1281.

Sixth class

In contracts for the sale of goods of more
than $100 or upwards, they must be in writing.

This class requires no distinct consideration
and is this that the consideration need not be in
writing for the statute require the promise to be unconditional,
to be in writing 6 Pint 307.

There are various important rules relating
both of the classes, particularly but to two at most
the first I premise with the construction of the
Stat. in both the same in Equity and Law hence
a construction in the court is a proceeding for
the same. 1 Blk 603, 3 Blk 430, 1 Law 22.

And this is a general rule in relation to all Statutes and to tune
cases it would be absurd to say there could be two
matters of construction

The Stat in the five first claps
in the agreement to be in writing.

And 1st what is a agreement?

Any writing which furnishes the evidence of the contract
is an agreement in writing of a note or memorandum
of it. Hence any writing in whatever form, it is if it
furnishes the terms of the agreement and is signed by
the other a his authorized agent is an agreement.
of it contains the terms. But if the writing is an act
witnessing the terms of a prior agreement by N.P. and D.
be, then a note of such agreement, 2 Rob. 970, 32, 30.
2 Rob. 156, 2 Deo. 322, 1 De 201.
the terms of the contract committed to writing
do not make the contract sufficiently certain to
all parties. Yet if there is a reference to other doc-
uments of the parties, facts that will make it suffi-
ciently certain, it is sufficient, it is. If it by writing
agrees with 13, to convey to land the de-
scribed in such a deed, this is enough. But the terms
of the deed sufficient to describe the terms
of the contract or of the other document; and a fact
expressed, to render the contract certain is not sufficient.
C. 15-7 Rob. 118, 3 Rob. 107,
115, 113, Rob. 288, 1 Deo. 39, 1 Deo. 30.
But in this case had
the deed been insufficient to describe the terms
of the contract or of the other document, a fact
expressed, to render the contract certain is not sufficient.
C. 15-7 Rob. 118, 3 Rob. 107,
Thus when the agreement of the parties is in a letter, it
must appear that the plaintiff party accepted the terms
of the letter 2 Peas. 51, 10 Deo. 23, 8 Rob. 117, 8 Rob. 13.
Yet an advertisement written a piece or one of the
parties containing the terms of a sufficient note of
such advertisement, if accepted by the other party, as
then, should amount to that he had made such a contract.
1 Rob. 12, 59, 213, 352 and 1921.
In all except the 6th clause, the consideration as well
as Dees's must appear in writing, this is clearly
explained. 3 East. 12, 39, Rob. 29, 116, 14, 14, 9, 216.
Note: This Page 471.
The following is an important rule. That if the contract is in the form of a deed and signed as such, that
fail to take effect as such by some legal defect, it is a written agreement and like every other writing, makes
in evidence of an agreement, which equity will enforce. Hence the deed fails at law, but it is enforced by
which this doctrine. The Bill in Eq 2 can obtain a good title.
2 Feb. 2421, Pent. 119.

Any person, principal the deed or agent, is bound by the party or his authorized agent, and this is
law wherever the same is done by a party or his agent if done with intent to bind such one in Vol. 113.
22, 18c, 528, 112 and 113. By 239, 239.

But if the same when intimated at the commencement in the body of the instrument is not intimated to the
executor at it is of common law usage and whether is
was not otherwise required in which it is exten-
10, 111, 288, Robt. 121, 1766.

As was once held, that of a party made an alteration
in a written deed in his own hand writing that it was
sufficient. It 220, 1765. Rec. 170, 284, 1766. See succeeding page. read-

Who must sign? The words are "signed by the Party
or his agent or authorized agent. Hence it is settled
that if the party against whom the Bill is acted in this
day signed and there is proof of the other party, and to it
the suit a Bill may be proceeded. Thus, when it dies
an agreement between L and B, Land B to sign it.
in a Bill of B it was held sufficient (Madden, Ch. 388 335. Newland in Com. 171-155, 1 Th. Ch. 6 3 4, 2 Coer. 351. Feb. 265, 1 Peth. 2 8 6. Fugler. 6 4)

The signature of one or subscribing writing, by knowing its signature is a sufficient to bind him... in doing
 quelque act where he undertook... the signaturer, that when the serf was saved to agree to give
 1000 d.. and the master sold above the instrument
 as without knowing of this. It was held a sufficient
 signing by the. For had the master been to have adul-
ted the agreement, it signifies at least it is a mem. of an agreement in agreement.
1 Th. 7 0 1  M. 13 3 8. Nov. 28 2

And in this case Mr. Powell says it could be annexed
to perform, for says he, B. acts as his agent. This is
a very strong reason, granting to B. its an agent in
this case he does not act for the but the signer father
self. (Nov. 28) He cited 1 Deputy 30. 1 Nov. 1 8 2 1. Not. 12 0.

And it has been held that, when an instrument, being the name (to the execution of said), if the highest law
is it was a sufficient signing for the of the agent
of the instrument is only... 1 Peth. 6 5 8 3 13th 14 2 1. But
28 2. But that sale of the instrument as a late engi-
ner to the sift cap. But the anteb Facebook, 182 3 0 0 1. 182 3 3 1 7 4 4 4

Both 27th 19 15 1. Indeed the sale cannot be held
nothing of the three first custody. borrowing said of the
4th & 6th. The weight of authorities is in support of it being confined to the first class only.
But it has been doubted whether any sale at all
was contemplated by Stat. N.W.R. 626. 3 & 4. 19th, Sec. 280.

And one name privilege of engraving if by the owner.

Owner of the party and declared as his designation in a
good or if had been in evidence by, P.B. & R. 238. Ch. 110.

And when the designation is by an authorized agent.
it is not necessary that his power should be in writing
for the Stat does not require it. Hence it is an act
at Common Law. And the rule here is that a power
(Contract) is sufficient to bind an agent in all con-
tracts not under a year, 3 Th. 427 & 41, 2 C. 25.

From what has been said it follows consequently that
the identical contract need not be signed. That the
is, our own end. For it is enough that there is
an acknowledgment, in writing and signed. The
pact contract in this answer the Stat. which
became some mere an memorandum. And
hence it is that a letter containing the en-
tire of a personal agreement, written by one party
of the company was held a valid written
3 Th. 318. Ch. 121. 8 oth. 50.

The bare writing of an agreement without intention
to give it authenticity is not a writing. 3 Th. 318.
40, 47, Ch. 121.
A contract is an agreement upon considerations and this, in essence, a consideration is the very essence of every contract. It is that in essence which each party is bound to give his own effort. 25th 448-4

1 Psa 330.

Consideration is distinguished by the law to be of two kinds: Good and Valuable.

Good is that of natural affection between parties. 6 Ex. 83, 2 B.M. 444, 294.

Such a consideration in a contract is not sufficient as between the parties, but as against the creditor of the party or lien who borrows and the person it is contractually required. 29th 247.

But in general, an express contract upon such consideration cannot be enforced at law. But in charity, in many cases, it will be 1 A.D. 427, 2 B.W. 74, 1 Psa 361-26.

A valuable consideration consists in something of a pecuniary value, or Money, good Custom, Marriage, or, and is called valuable or Consideration given under a good consideration. 6 Ex. 83, 2 B.M. 294.

To understand the distinction (between) of Consideration, we must first know what is the distinction at law. Between contracts sealed and unsealed. You can find sealed all contracts, and the doctrine is simple. Hence there can be no contract but there must be with the one a 1 Psa. 371, c. 2 B.M. 445-6, 298.
A special contract is one written and sealed and such a contract is called a specialty and all contracts under seal are called as such, as in

John Doe

A simple contract is one writing in writing but not sealed. There is no writing from time to time at a law between one estate in person and a

The Courts of Connecticut in fact have departed from the law, for it is held that common

The following is an exempt case. If the owner of good
delivery, there to an individual who promises to only

delivery is a sufficient consideration for the promise, 

Then it is that if A promises gratuitously to build a

B, he is not bound. But here B delivers the materials for the building and 

promises
is binding for the delivery is a sufficient consideration.
So, if the vendor secure about a promise gratuitously, it is
binding. 12 Lax 147, 64, 10, 143. 21 Spen 197.
The reason why the delivery is a consideration is that it
enables one with his good is considered as an adequate
guy to him.

Is the same rule that is a statute by Ch Justice Meldont aga-
and the law code. This says that a contract is executible
at the common law without consideration.
2 Ron. 1670, 313, 346. This position is too broad. It indeed
affords to the cause when one for it was a contract
in a Bill of Pay by some one of the subsequent holders,
and this is the case and it depends on the law, Meldont
got as to the original parties on the bill a considera-
tive must be proven. It is negatived that circumstances
the proof of consideration. Bills of Exchange,
7 M. 31, 111, 347, 118, 4, 111, 121, 158, 39, 4, 21, 77, 78, 94,
23, 15, 14, 3, 325. If not in law, much more.

But nothing is more clear than that the contract
is just the return of Meldont's position.
In such theory of law a consideration is necessary
to a promise. A sealed settlement may be obvi-
ously show in form of form there is no consideration,
get in form of law it is sufficient, this, the, it is perfecting
in form of law yet the Pifl is not obliged to prove a
consideration. The law the rest over the way of it
as to the Pifl, from the relevancy of an instrument
the law furnishes a consideration, So that the law
consider a consideration of the practical importance.
41, 514. 12 Ron. 239, 2, 346, 2, 23, 2, 295, 2, 15, 797. 1530; 1444,
1 London 346.
But the rule "that consideration is necessary to every
contract agree to executably confined, you when a con-
tact is voluntarily executed by the parties it is good
as between parties, without consideration. If I prom-
ise to give $1000, without consideration, I am not
bound. But if I give it, $1000, in reality, he will have
it proven as against me at any consequence. For
the law will not lend it & execution, and will not
perform it. If executes, claim the parties to themselves
Dong 201. Bow 388. Exp Dig 55.

It has been said that a condition can arise but in
one of two ways. 1st. From something advantageous
to the party undertaking & 2d. From something advantageous
to him in whose favor it is to be performed. Poc 422.

1 Mark 530. It has been partly observed by Sir John
that this case is too limited 230-4.

Under the 1st, a consideration of good value
is not. If a promise, this is good for the promisee
to be advantageous.

But as to the proportionate value of the Consideration,
moving from the one to the other, it is sufficient
if the thing moving is of any value. Where a public
coin may destroy a promise of any value. 2 Poc 273
213, 2 Pet 230 or 380. 2 Pet 518.

But idle insignificant acts are not regarded in
any case as a Consideration as if one should promise
A that he would quit him $10 if he would run miles

But any thing's whenever tending is sufficient. Hence
When one C. B. A. owed to B. B. to C. A. then on 20 last and C. asked them for the loan and I could pay it. This viewing the loan by A. was held a sufficient consideration to discharge the promise. C. o. 07, 130 ex. B. 40. Now 343.

It has been determined that the mere relation of landlord and tenant is insufficient consideration 5. Y. 375; 3. Y. 579.

2. When the advantage to the promisee is a consideration, then it has a bond of B. and delivers it up to be cancelled or at promise to pay the debt, here is no advantage rising from the promisee but a disadvantage arising to the promisee. 1. 4-5. C. o. 54. 3. 342. 5 45. 344. 349-351.

Now 348. 344.

As a consequence of the general rule, this is a general rule that a promise is not supported by a consideration passed and executed, for the consideration and promise must be reciprocal the one involving the other. But when it is passed and executed it cannot be the promissory cash of the promise since supported by the promise. Thus if A. has beaten 40. bond with my money without my express consent and afterword I promise in consideration of it to pay him a sum of money, I am not bound. So if he was not present and I subsequently promise to make him one also, in consideration of it, the promise is not binding.

Now 348. 40. 51. 555. 442. 5. 57 374. 57. 375. for it would amount to much less a duty.

But if a part is thus executed and the remainder.
executing the promise is good for a consideration. may consist of several distinct parts. the 1st part which has rest and is executed and no good effect it can do. sect. 1003, 349, 350. corp. 149, corp. 404. sect. 74.

I have observed that the rule that the consideration must arise in one of these two ways, is too narrow, and it has been decided and is now settled, that a consideration may arise from a want of such facts. And the Rule. That a consideration preceded and executed can support no promise, is some other rule. corp. 274-4. sect. 433. 3 boc 159, 2.

And these two rules will be found to be selecting the same in effect.

Is the execution a benefit to the second, and a reason for consideration, And executed will support a promisor or promise, a present legal liability or the promise to do what he undertakes, or in consideration of a promise, substitute one promise in another and be in the promise as well as in the original debt, and for an.

Thus example, vide 1 sect. 189, 175, Aug. 205, 1003, sect. 3. corp. 138, 3 boc 157, 2.

So also will the same consideration support a promisor, when there was a present and an obligation, at when a debt is barred by the statute of limitations, a subsequent promise by the execution is good corp. 295-4. book 14, corp. 281, parker 823. corp. 281, 1 sect. 336. 1003, sect. 215, sect. 445.

So, the promise of a palmar or an obligation, by an independent creditor, to pay for its meaning if imposed, a good building 2 corp. 286.

And a promise part and executed and support a
subsequent plenary. If it was done at the premises, regard, here, the prorun's attempt is to the consideration that in front of part it is subsequent, yet in theory, if done it is made before examination here, as if I promisor I. S. to pay him 100 rupees
pay dollars at my request, 2 Venz 26, 3 Tulk 40, 1 Venz 354, 2, 2d. Dej 95, 1 Venz 336, 2d. Dej 12, 282 a 232, there are excusing...

If there been determined that a stranger to a man
whose act by another cannot constitute an act in his
name or a plenary made in his consideration of said act. In these the stranger does nothing to his ad
vantage or to the injury of the other. A pecuniary
in consideration of his relieving a debt due as a "relatives
loan." If a Stealth, he would pay such a sum to C,
then C is a stranger to the consideration and nothing to the
prorun's 1 Venz 344, 353, 8 Tulk 330, Ch 320. 13 Venz. 6. 1 Cr 326.
This rule has by modern decision of others been
qualified and it is now confined to acts of fraud on
acts enter parties. So that if it gave a Bond to B, con
senting to pay B. Bennet being the act's 1384. 148. 2
141. 2, 3 Tulk 134, Castl 177, 1 Lott 253, 2 Cr 829. But had the
contract, because, been by people B and D have received
the act's 1384. 148. 140. 101-2, 1 Tulk 124, 1 Cr 140. Castl 214. 6, 10d 117.
If the term of the, were C by blinding the act's
promised to satisfy the contract of B, who is declar
his agent. But in the prorun's making a "relatives loan,"
they rely presumption is excluded,
and C, that his acting tend decline upon the form
he as much to himself and proof of its being used
to. will desert the declaration but if he does not declare he appears a stranger to the course of action, 1 N.B. 1, 101.

But it has been argued that a man having given an absolute promise to do or perform what was asked of him, when it promised to do or perform unless he would pay such a sum to his daughter, the daughter sustained an action in the promise, 1 N.B. 332, 2 D. 210, 3 N.B. 302, 10 N.B. 333.

But since the above late determination, relation

ship is not necessary to enable such one to maintain a suit on the promise.

When forbearance is the consideration of the suit

two requisites are necessary.

1. The forbearance must be for a definite and fixed period.
2. It must be by an action to which the party обязал the forbearance is liable, or at least prenda facis, etc.

If the promise is the consideration of forbearance, then the forbearance must be for a limited time at least and the action must be for a debt owed a te for which the promise is liable, prenda facis, etc. 2 D. 206, 1 D. 95, 10 N.B. 333-4.

But if the forbearance is not limited at least the no consideration to support the promise for the how.

may be deemed of the delay which was being deTitle more mention for it one can after the promise.

action might commence again. 2 D. 19, 455.

But if it was on a limited time even for every it is enough if it was for a reasonable time.
for that a reasonable time is for the jury to
determine with all the circumstances of the case.
in cent. 1 Scott 56, 67; 4 Ed. 75.
D? The forfeiture must be of a suit on which there
at least a considerable liability by the promisee, then
when a mere revocation of the forfeiture of a
part of the for a debt of the deceased to the promissee.
aly it. The promise was not supported by the forfeiture
for the in the first and is not even prima facie
rule 3 Sel. 46. 1 Pem. 374. 5 H. C. 70.
D if one is assent or a voice process, and another in con-
sideration of a new promise to pay. It is not lend-
the to the a 4 Ed. 44. 1 Pem. 375. 6.
But when had bought expensive articles or silly and dear.
the to the consideration that promise to pay the
promise was held a good for the contract by the pay-
was not deemed necessary. Yet it was not good but
avoidable. Lat. 142, 1 Ky 272.
A promise in consideration of the honor and honor of
family is good in Equity 1 H. 3, 1 Pem. 362.
A compromise of doubt full rights is a sufficient con-
sideration to support a promise in Equity and lower
it not at large. For at worst it is but a bargain of hand.
1 H. 19, 2 H. 274, 2 Ky 353, 2 Ky 284. On this principle. The case
by the (of Battino and Penn. 22, determined and
D.Randolph, here the sight to compromise was a suf-
ficient consideration to support a promise. 1 Pem. 356.
And it is not enpyny for a consideration that be expe-
ience in expression terms as a consideration it is enouh.
of the terms of the contract furnished are by constructions
by fair implication. 

**Forms of consideration.**

1. Contracts, in relation to the form of their consideration, are
divided into three classes,

1st. When that which is stipulated on the one side is a new
creation, or a promise on the other, there is no consideration
for the promise, in the sense of the law. A promise to do
nothing for doing a certain act for him by the perform-
ance of its terms is a common precedent. 

2d. Acts which can be conditions for performing as much
as the same or performance of the act of some thing
equivalent or tendered to otherwise his declarator is there
by declared. 1 D. 166, 635, 645, 1 Law 686, Long 259, 10th 1256, 1 East. 263, 208, 674, 7 Y. R. 195.

2d. All those in which performance as a contract and not
to be considered sine qua non can confer until
in his hands or own power. So if it agrees to pay $1,
$50 for the wheat to be delivered on a certain day.

Then it becomes a contract of B. in the law (for) and not
merely a tendered it. A promise of B. to be taken
indeed or tendered is 2 H. 240, 1 Lands 320, 1 Ex. 18, 1
263, 617, 629, 8 Y. R. 360, 1 Y. R. 125, 4 Ex. 201, Long 647, 65, 38, 14th 363.

Under always answers the end of performance, is
cause a reason to perform or is prevented from performing
the other party all this will be fully treated of and
the kind of tender under notice in Contracts Talk 18, Art 455.

Long 658, 4 Y. R. 161, 7 Y. R. 125, 1 Ex. 203, 8.
of them the agreement is "that one make it an act for
the benefit of which the other shall pay for the act." The
act is a condition precedent. But afterward the act,
if according to the terms of the agreement, the money
money must be paid on a certain which money or must
must before the performance. The act is not a condition
precedent. As if, it Promise to 30 days to pay 100 for a
year's labor. how he must pay at the time. The labor was
performed. 1 Sam. 22a. a 6. 2 Chr. 28a. a 1. 1 K. 3a. a 3a.
1 K. 3a. a 10. 1 2 3 7 2. 16 13 0. 7. Then the condition is not
existent. 1 Sam. 22a. a 6. 2 Chr. 28a. a 3a.
But when the act is to be performed before the day
of performance. the performance is a condition
precedent, and must be argued on the same basis for the long
1 Sam. 22a. a 6. 1 K. 3a. a 10. 1 2 3 7 2. 16 13 0. 7.
3 a 6. The reason why the promise is a condition precedent. But
should prefer to call them Independent. Such is the case
when the promise is an act made in consideration
of a promise on the other side, not of performance as in
the first case. Then the performance by either party is
not a condition precedent. But either may sue
the other without averting performance and without
at the same time may have an action pending.
As A covenant to B to build a house. B
A. covenant to build in case of A's promise. Then A
in A, if A, B. the building of this house to B. must make payment.
based. by A. in an action by A. against B. 1 Sam. 22a.
1 K. 3a. a 10. 1 2 3 7 2. 16 13 0. 7.
3 a 6. The reason why the promise is a condition when, etc.
dwell more fully and accurately on the legal consequences. But equity will not decree performance of such legal trusts until the party owes performance a conditio sine qua non. 1 Beadle, 184, 1 Pink 388.

Another form of stipulating on which there has been some diversity of opinion, viz., of promising to pay $100 by transferring to him 50 shares in the bank. Here the promise is a dependent, 1 Kel. 112, 12 Mo. 503; 4 T. & J. 116, 3 Cal. R. 270; 1 Pink 382. Modern Opinions are against it. 213 N. Y. 1312, 8 N. Y. 372 to 373.

The question whether promises to events are dependent or independent does not in the order in which the performance of the one of the other is denoted in the instrument long 665, 7 T. & J. 130, 6 Cal. 570, 665, 6 Cal. 645, 10 Cal. 379, 12 N. Y. 204.

Of late the Courts of Western States have been against the continuing of promises to be independent, 3 Y. C. 371, N. Y. 496 or 4, 96, 4 T. & J. 361, 18 Cal. 618.

These promises are independent both upon the tendering a certain sum and upon these terms at the same time. Where the contract is a written, practice, 1 Kel. 184, 2 Kel. 185, 1002 660.

It would be better perhaps that both of the under-lining contracts be recapitulated in the bond, but such a contract with the promise of an event, or a provision, practice for his contract, 71 N. Y. 48, 3 Kel. 360.

A commodity from in the consideration of a valuable, etc.
not violate the contract, in such a case the obligor must pay the bond, but he has a remedy for the fraud by an action on the case.

But fraud in the execution of an instrument will vitiate it known rottenly, it may be for an all such cases it is for the vindication of the party. 2 Bl 304. 2 Bl 34. 2 Bl 29. 11th. 29. 2 Lee 422.

The reason why the def. cannot allege fraud in the consideration is that he could controvert his deed and if this he is stripped, for to deny the consideration he can only cite the deed. And it is often suffered his deed shall allege any thing against it and the reason why he done in the deed by denying the consideration is that was officially ensures a consideration. But one may deny an instrument to be his deed and this is the case where fraud is shown between the parties in the execution of it for in all such cases it is near the deed of the party. But Equity will set aside fraud in the consideration. 2 Bl 145. 2 PM 27. 203. 20 296.

An action in an action in the case was the bond to stand in the consideration in simple contract, as if as fell a tenant to a rentor's tenant to be mower, 1761, had a round house. The old renter was that B. must have the price he promised and leave his remedy for the fraud as an action in the case, for in the action of B. the Court must give the whole price or nothing.

But a rule is introduced contrary need and it is that B. in the action against A. merely and must shew the fraud in the consideration of damages and if he sues he can have an interrogatory, Pagnol Co. 233. 1 Bl 32. 190-4. 5 T. 1 Bl 34. 187. Co. 95.

This was always a rule in a quantum solutio.
But I conceive the old rule to be the best and that a Court of Law must enforce the contract into effect at all
By a rule of Law in Connecticut, when there is a later
[Text continues on the next page]
is no decisive difference, but it is on conformity to usage, Exod. 31, 15, Prov. 37, 4.

Since the rule which of quality are to be constant, as those are understood in the place where they are used in the word "beauties," which contains different qualities in different places. But I conceive that if there is a stipulated place of performance, the law must be an exact one, and the standard of measure be a mere general, which is used at the place of performance. It has been thus determined and is the determination of money at; if one carries a Def. to pay £100, in Dublin without the word "pounds," what is the present governor, in the present Prov. 27, 6. 120. 49. 2 Pet. 118, 68, 69.

When the language is ambiguous, the intention may be inferred from various circumstances, as from the subject matter of the speech and various circumstances of the case.

1st. From the subject matter, a conveyance in a deed for ejectment is not broken by a touting matter. It may be annulled again on a notice by a higher title and from the nature of the subject matter coincide than this can be intimated. See v. 422. Ex. 212. 13. 4216. 611. 3. 68. 80. 81. 6. 42. 242.

And. "It is not material or real for a contract to contain a condition that it may become an act in the event when it is determined, that it must not expire, the Covenant was then liable for the intended purpose, which was to be unfulfilled, but then the intention of the parties is to be a general, and it may be so declared upon on pleading.

So if a particular person makes a grant to the demand an
It will come as a release, and should be so considered with the debtor, that he would not be sue bound for his debt, as a covenant of a release to the debtor. Hence, it is held to be a release of the debt. Rev. 19: 11. 1 Cor. 8: 352. Luke 5: 74. 12 K. 146.

10.

The intention may be inferred from the effect of two different and possible constructions. As if the one will give one sense to the contract, a better ease in obtaining, and theft another, a meaning. That construction which follows the usual ordinary meaning of the words shall adopt. 3 Lev. 236, 278. 101 K. 155. 1 Prov. 38.

Court's have gone so far as to reverse the meaning of words. In other, it gave a remainder upon the Trust.

As if 100 of being 100 which he promised to pay, the Court held it to be a promissory pay in a reasonable time 2 K. 135-6, 1 Prov. 382, 12 K. 213.

And if an answer is granted to at to B. Then B. to be done by B. Here the grant is executed, yet it is considered to be conditional and that if B. does not perform the terms the answer shall cease and the person shall have no remedy, as B. for non-performance. Lev. 14, 1 Prov. 383.

11.

The intention may be inferred from the circumstances of the case. Then of an naming goods as his own right and others and right of the goods, at granting, by his gift then all his goods is held not to recover them taken by him as Ex. 27: 31. Lev. 8: 705, 12 K. 175 to 537.
But where the decree is of a particular sum and time, relating to any specific claim, as part of all demands, the full operation, and discharge, all demands thus existing, as a debt of 1000 to 1000, all demands thus existing, as a debt of 1000, to 1000. In short, [155]

I cite to mind further, stating something for a concurrence, 3 Dece. 277, 6 H. 2. 1815.

In 2 Tott. 404, there is a maxim that, it is a debt owing only by the several parties. But this is not the case.

But if a debt is, and to ascertain the relation of the parties. It is a general rule that the contract must be construed most strongly against the party who enters to the contrary. 3 H. 26. 277, 23 P. C. 348.

That where there is an surviving in the execution of a power in a bond, and I trust in any issue entailed or in a mortgage, the debt does not abide, and this is, for the nature of such contracts, for they are owing to the law, hence, if such occur, they are construed favorably to the grantee.

But if the mortgagee is, in 22. 24, 23 B. 10, 347.

But this is an exception to the last clause, it would appear that the mortgagee, if a tenant in tail were to have a life interest, it would survive them in the life of the tenant, for the life of the tenant. But if it is de loco, and

The legislature, upon the Common Law, the property of the tenant in tail, the life interest, it would survive them in the life of the tenant.
it would require the six months. 72, 128, 600.

Subject to these rules the words are to be comprehended in their most comprehensive sense in which they are generally received, hence, a provision against all rents means "all rents." 2 Roll 253, 113, p. 121, 100.

And when legal language is used, it is to be understood according to its legal acceptation. Thus, it is defined an estate to the heir, if he does long or he should pay an annual sum. This is construed to extend to all the heirs, not to remove 2 Roll 253, 113, p. 142.

So if one covenant to pay or due, after all money contained in this sum, an application shall the same proffer, means legal pay, from the cumberer to a creditor by a jury before this covenant is passed for the pay.

Holt 211, 113, p. 105.

Contracts are to be construed according to the whole context appearing from the terms of the contract, instruments the it stands evident some particular case and, hence, or instead, 415, 113, p. 415.

If the thing delinquent for (no secuity) and the debt being is not made as the contract requires, the value of that thing at the time of performance, is the value of the compen. In most cases, acting, and in all cases, during time, the. Then, 51 on the 2d April when she

If the thing delinquent for (no secuity) and the debt being is not made as the contract requires, the value of that thing at the time of performance, is the value of the compen. In most cases, acting, and in all cases, during time, the. Then, 51 on the 2d April when she

But if in this case the action had not been brought the
August when it was written $5 this will be the rule for
a certainty no more than four hundred pounds, and which
is not to be due for $8. 2 Polk 241, 293, 294.
But if the suit have been tried in value before the court of
delinquency. As written, the court appoints must be
the value on the face of the damages.

If several deeds or instruments are made at the same
place between the same parties, and relating to the same
subject, whether they are all deemed conditions part
of an entire contract and cannot all be taken for
that to constitute the entirety of the contract. It may
be made by way of mutual or an absolute deed of difference.

The contract shall be made back an absolute deed of difference. Then any
instrument entered or taken by the 22 Stat. 112, 113.

**Annulment, Discharging, and Voiding of Contracts**

Presume that section 150. It cannot until the terms
of the contract are executed by both parties, how
of it. Hence, if the term to be and before the contract
is given to the party or parties to whom the offer is given.

A voided contract is void of which, 253, 334, 341, 342, 343, 343. As to a bond at
its terms, the judicial office is to be carried out until the bill.

But one after one side and an unbelief of the
other follows a contract, and a performance or cause
of performance by one will enable him to enforce
performance by the other or subject him to damages.
for non-performance. De 4:47, Job 41:2, Prov. 63:16

And if non-performance is made of an offer and earnest money paid on it a time day in future is agreed on for performance, the earnest is completed and the property

But if in an hour by one and unaccepted by the other nothing is done, C. no bargain a lack of payment, no delivery, no tender of delivery, no earnest money paid on a day to be specified on for performance but the party arbitrates. The contract is voided. De 4:47. Prov. 23:1, 16:13, 33:26, 1:316.

Thus is an uncle of the real estate in a town, and what the party I promise to consider. Then a seller is good in a timely offer. So a fair day at 12 o'clock offer lines offers the furthest end of your 12 o'clock in the offer to consider it. Be within the town and accept an offer. Now it is just around for 13 was not the

The privilege of the real estate is. Their time

must be bound a real estate. Hence the time

was always inherent to the offer to. For their state,

the time is at liberty also. At offer in the ending

and not before, Hence it was no contract to

the promise of a contract in the statute of realty 1663.

Du Ponte states this as an example of a case

one hour but it is not Law. Prov. 26:1.

But a simple offer contract may be rescinded by

was at one by part, if done before an action occurs.
As if a party, for the purpose of an honest time, had
sold in some fixed day and before that time they
mutually consented to bargain. This is a discharge
to both parties, the action had not accrued, nor can
until the time had arrived in which the contract
was to be executed. Con 37, 373, 29, 13, 374, 28,
Corv. 83, 14, 114, 110, 118, 13, 104, 102, 107.

But after a breach, even of a void contract, the right
cannot be released by parole, no evidence but on an
other deal and discharge it 12. & 18. 38.

it is not. So it is a rule of Con. Law, that a right
de action cannot be released unless by deed.

An omission may be made of in other words, an agree
ment may be rescinded in Equity by a long omission
or forgetfulness to enforce of claim under it. This is
a rule in the Land of any statute limitation and it is
a good objection to the bill that it is a falsehood.
Ch. 116, 39, 22, 19, 118, 17, 23, 23, 23, 22, 21, 21, 21, 21,
A contract may be cancelled by a new one of a higher nature made for the same debt. This is governed by the doctrine of merger, if there is merger a debt or claim which it was held of whatsoever kind for it is the highest claim. 8 Co 45, Fed Dec 104, Bail v. R 155, 1 Bail 9, 8, 202, 251. And this rule is substantive to the ends of justice for unless there won't be two recoveries for the same debt a duty.
"This rule is founded on the intention of the parties, that it genuinely binds them to do the same thing. But when a debt due by A to B, and to secure the same B gives this bond, it is an enforcement of the bond.

Cow 423, Ex 236, 8.

Hence, the second contract, when the first is valid, it may be pleaded as a new contract, ratified, if admitted, but a merger it cannot never be. If the creditor had agreed to take the second as satisfaction for the first, it is the same as taking any other after debt.

In the distinction of the minds 1 Pet 136, 3 Pet 231, 1 Th 426, 2 Th 216, 26. 1 Cor. 232, 252.

To whom a contract of a lower nature is sufficient as one of a higher, nature nearly by way of estoppel, to cause it act, enure the remedy. This contract is not merged as it occurs of another, money acknowledges the debts, and does that she is the account. Here another of accounts into the, against him, and this other the evidence. For how the intention is plain, we to turn it into a certainty. Society Ex 64, 2 Bul 236. 1 Pet 425. 218, 22.
It is a common rule that a deed cannot be set- 
ulled or discharged by proof or writing not under 
said for the reason that a deed must be defea-
ted by the same solemnities by which it was executed. C. 
B. 44, B. B. 192, Mix. 86, 376, 1 Sam. 291 et 1. 
This means that no deeds can be defeated by 
proof or writing. But any deed may be discharged by 
any external act of deposition and that act may be done 
by force, 
But it is said that proof or evidence and satisfaction 
of a deed or deed done may discharge it. This is app-
rated to me as certain till this. But the meaning 
I take to be this, that in pleading it should be a 
proof, of the deed done or the bond and one of the 
bond, itself. So that is not a rule of pleading. As Is. 254, 
Rev. 192, 100 x 2 or 1, 144. 
But a deficiency may be discharged by 
a release acquired payment to. Yet it may be by 
operation. Law, for when the right and duty of a 
debt meet, in the same form it is an oblige, D. c. 
Now the oblige is 84 of the oblige and a contract, for 
the bond is discharged at law, but in this latter it is 
discharged ground action only. In this case the oblige 
may relate to its own, out of the above 7. 8 C. 36. 1 
Talm. 366, 2 Pow 254. 7 2 Nov 82. 10 80. 25. 
The consequence in geo. in the same if the oblige or creditor 
must have oblige a debtor, then there are exceptions 
for which see the Pearson's 7 Nov. 431 9. 414.
To, also, by a subsequent act of the legislature it is, if a covenant to do an act, which before the time of right, remains is declared to be unenforceable by the legislature, the covenant is extinguished, Sect. 198, 8 Mac 51. 2011 297 218. 
Rev. 144-5,
so also, a contract extinguished by the act of God except, then the party averse against such risks for that he must abide by it. But when the covenant is put by the hands that ineffectually accede therein, the party bound to abide when the lessee averse to that, the lessee, that he would leave the timber trees growing on the land, and they were below the lessee was adverse, for it was not the intention of the parties that he should leave against any thing, but the lessee acts, 60 
Rev. 265, 1 Cape 48. 1804 496.
For one example of judgment, vide Pomer. 548, 644.
If an covenant by a bond by a quire day, to convey an estate to or and before three years after, he is administrate. 
But it is capable of the heir to convey, holding the land having sufficient evidence of the agreement.

3. The power that acts of third persons cannot extinguish a very contract except in cases when by the terms of the contract it is to take effect by the act of third persons. In that the terms of the terms of the contract remain to a. If a covenant to have, or to have a parity of M, to have a fair to P. shall become. 
But the effect of the contract depends upon the act of J. the the power. 1600 489 96 and the parties assured by his decision. But unless an instrument is found such act of a stranger, so act by his own in the least effect it.
Executors

and

Administrators.
Executors and Administrators are the representatives of deceased persons for certain purposes, i.e., to make final settlements and the rights and duties which affect real property. Mac. Ab. 205. 206. 210. 212. 219. 220.

An Executor in a representative appointed by the last will of the deceased and whose duty is to execute that will. 2 Thess. 5:13. 2 Thess. 3:13.

The appointment of an Executor is essential to the existence of a will. Hence, strictly speaking, there can be no will which is not a will; nor can there be a disposition of personal property or execution of a will without a Executor. For appointing an Executor is called a Testament. 1 Thes. 2:5. 2 Thes. 5:5. (Rev. 1:8.)

Then may be a Testament without a will and a will without an Executor; and conversely. Thus, one may have a will without a Testament. Love. 3: 14. (Rev. 1:8.)

Hence the Testament being an Executor and having a disposition of personal property is called a will and Testament, but a will disposing of real estate is appropriately called a deed.

Thus, when naming the Executor without disposing of any property, he only makes a will but gives the property to the donee, subject only to the payment of the testator's debts. 1 Thes. 2:5. (Rev. 1:8.)

325.

An Administrator is named as above in a will and appointed by two or three persons as above. 1st. When no Executor has been appointed, 2d. When an
The law of Shakespeare's time was not as clear as it is now. The original meaning of the word "devise" was much broader than the modern usage. In Shakespeare's time, "devise" meant to make a will, to lay out the future of one's property.

A devisee is appointed who will, not only 2, 3, 4, etc.

The devisee is the one who is to receive the property according to the will. The devisee is appointed by the testator, usually a close relative or friend. The devisee receives the property at the testator's death. The devisee can then dispose of the property as they see fit.

The original will was not always clear or easy to understand. It was the job of the executor to interpret the will and distribute the property accordingly.

In Shakespeare's time, the law was much more flexible than it is now. The testator had much more control over how their property was to be distributed.

The modern concept of a will is much more rigid. The testator must specify exactly how their property is to be distributed, and the executor has much less discretion in interpreting the will.

However, the modern concept of a will is still based on the idea of a testator making a final decision about how their property is to be distributed. The testator is in control, and the executor is merely the agent of the testator.
all his debts and to the estate, real property or may be for debts due by specially a debt of 2s 6d, 1542. 27 E. 4. 4.

In Court, however, the real estate is liable for debt. (Note: here the text is cut off.)

The law required to perform. They have objects. A small purchase of the contract is prior to performance by the Deed. Take title. Hence, all legal contracts do not bind.

An Est. de administr. 1542. 27 E. 4. 4. 1542. 27 E. 4. 4. 1542. 27 E. 4. 4.

On the other hand, the heir is not bound even by the special conditions of his ancestor, unless he is named as their

In the inscription there is no property than goods and chattels. And the goods that are liable to be taken in

In the contract, the Testator and the heir immediate to inherit, the real estate. 1542. 27 E. 4. 4. 1542. 27 E. 4. 4.

An Est. de administr. 1542. 27 E. 4. 4. 1542. 27 E. 4. 4. 1542. 27 E. 4. 4.

The heir against an heir at nisi prius, as such, it is necessary to allege to prove that he was named in the Codicil, but this need not be proved if an Executor. A 2nd and 3rd. 1542. 2nd. 1542. 2nd. 1542.

An Est. de administr. 1542. 27 E. 4. 4. 1542. 27 E. 4. 4. 1542. 27 E. 4. 4.

An Est. de administr. 1542. 2nd. 1542. 2nd. 1542.

An Est. de administr. 1542. 2nd. 1542. 2nd. 1542.

An Est. de administr. 1542. 2nd. 1542. 2nd. 1542.

An Est. de administr. 1542. 2nd. 1542. 2nd. 1542.
In the above land, two lots of corn were sold, and it has been
paid for. The party or parties are bound to perform the terms
of the sale, and are bound to deliver the corn to the buyer, as
stated in the deed of conveyance. The law is clear, and under
the provisions of the deed, the party who has paid the money
is entitled to receive it. The parties in question are bound to
deliver the corn as agreed upon.

If a landowner sells a portion of the land, and it has been
sold, the party who has paid for it is entitled to receive the
land as conveyed by the deed. The law is clear, and under
the provisions of the deed, the party who has paid the money
is entitled to receive the land as conveyed by the deed.

who may be Executors?

The party who can make use of personal property
is the same one who can make use of the land. Hence
the question as to who can be executors of estates
Godolphin 110
Shipton 42, 45.
Shipton 42.

By the Common Law any infant under age 14,
it must be determined by the act of the
form of the deed, provided it is done
anything of the sale, and sue to his own
satisfaction to that of those who have a right to the
art. 5-8. 27. 1st. Vol. 1st. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th.
A statute can be of no force to bind any person in the act of
which it is done and which would take effect until
act for a definite term, e.g., 10 Y. Stat. 547, 87, 107.

A late statute, however, no one can act until
the 11th of July.

A court of record must be an Executive act by the Enact.
Laws which are not to the consent of the people.

But at 6, 8, 8th, 9th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th,
27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32d, 33d, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th.

On the other hand, a late Enact cannot be com-
sidered to act as 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th.

The same sonthe late cannot be held in the act of
41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th.

A statute is rendered as an Enact without the consent of the people. No act in an action with the power of
the 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th.

The same sonthe late cannot be held in the act of
71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th.

Furthermore, the act of a Corporation aggregate and
not be an Enact, because it was a law forced on the
and purpose of it continues to the next
of an Enact? 2 Ed. 25. 58 Ed. 25. 88 Ed. 25. 89 Ed. 25. 90 Ed. 25. 91 Ed. 25.
But the rule is that the more settled that no one
Corporation can act and may be an act signed and
act by them under the act by a public authority of the state.

On 327
who receive administration. Their administrations extend
and take the oath like any other person.TITLE 30 31 1
No. 4.45.
A judge of a Court corporation may be an executor. Bu
S. EX. S. A. 1 1374 28 29.42.43.44.
My the executor or his di quaerit, or from being
an executor by reason of any devise against the testor
a testator who, was testator, and person at
then may be the executor of the testator. See note 19
As sec 128. Sec this 3 19.3 Nov 1841.
Part person. Executrix and cannot be a P 3 Feb. 0
Ex. 2 4 2 2 3. 1. Sec 134. 101. 85.
At testator's death may be an executor and administer. He may
have the administration of lands, or interest in real estate for life, in right of another. In his
own right he cannot hold real property. Sec. 134. 8 22.
Off 2 17. 22.
Whether an alien enemy can be an executor of an
actions as such is not settled. As title 142. 183. bull
483. 431. 33. 34.
The better opinion is that he cannot receive as an alien.
EC. unless he has a governmental license. v. 35. 10. 17.

 idiot. - The 35 is not understanding cannot be
Ex. God. 6. 11. Ex. 8 66. 6 4 5. 6.
And if an executor becomes insane or insane after
administration must be given to another. Ex. 23 6
2 7. 5 4 13 44.
The Prescriptions Court cannot render the probate of will.
To may one become independent in

authority is derived from the statutes. 2 Rev. 361, 396; 3d. & 4th. 3d. 244, 4th. 5th. 10th. 4th.
No court can demand security of the estate for the security of the will. The court authority is completed by the appointment of the testator, N. L. 1st. Prob. 1st. 2d. 3d. 4th. are required to give security. 2d. & 3d. 4th. 5th. & 6th. 3d. 1st.
Act. 29d. 29d. 29d.
At a Court of Equity, however, security of the estate as wills will compel them, with any other parties to give security for the estate of the person to be enjoined. 2d. 3d. 4th. 2d. 3d. & 4th.
In a proceeding if it be a matter of dispute whether the estate of the person may be taken, the creditor may be taken, and if the credit of the estate is clear, the creditor administers lite related to insolventy. 2d. & 3d. 4th.

The may be Administrators

An person who are not legally disqualified, may be administrator, but no one can act as a guardian without the consent of the court. For every administrator, to give security for the faithfulness of his duty, a "trust." 2d. & 4th. 3d. appointed by the proper Court, and not by the person whom he represents. 2d. 3d. 4th. 5th. 6th. & 7th. 8th. 9th.

It is said however, that the right to administer may descend on an infant, who is the rest of his life, but I cannot con.

In the case of those who cannot act as administrator can be

An "Adm."

A. Some Court may be an estate with the husband's consent, that his rights may be affected by his acts. But it is true if he is abroad a statute for compulsion to act a concer.
The present rule of exception to institutate personal property
was unknown to the ancient Church. The doctrine, 
declaring
of such property has been said to have belonged either to
the spiritual courts; the others have given such
property to the King and Bishops Patrons. The latter opini-
on seems to be correct. In Dec. 155, Fulke G. Conti & Co. 35, 2
and 44. In Dec. 41, 42, 43. 1707. A later precedent it
seems that the Crown invested the prelate with this
liberty. Pech. & H., Eq. Ch. 205, 2 B. & C. 491. But this del-
egation was only in virtue for the right had in some cases
been granted to others by reason or a Vicar Chur 9 Ch.
2 B. & C. 491. But if the ordinary disposed of them in any other
way than in their wills he was declared guilty of a breach
of conscience, 7 B. & C. 491. The power of the ordinary died
after the Protestant wills, then the jurisdiction of Will
became in the prelate as a whole.

You may follow this at 7 B. & C. what was called a rational
will to the wife. It amounts to the Children of an Inte.
The Joint Credit to the Power of the ordinary, was by

Stat. Mentor 2 13 Edw. 1. Ch. 19. By this Stat the ordinary was
compelled to pay the debts of the intestate for as the assets were $5000. Cour. 37th. 1745. 2 B.L. 249.

Ray 446. But this Stat left the surplus to the disposal of

the ordinary. The abuse of this power occurred in

An Interposition of Authority. By Stat. 13 Edw 3o Edw. it was enacted that in case of an intestate the or-

dinary should dispose to the next and most capable fi-

lial to administer the estate. This Stat is the origin

of Admin. 2 B.L. 446. Lane 2. Ray 446. B. B. 42. 2444. 4-

Mr. 446. Act. smaller 446. 446. As to the sale of debt due to the accou-

tance as Ray 446. 446. The sale of the intestate's estate to the

successor to the ordinary is an act, which is subject to the

administration of the intestate, just as an act of

survivor of the intestate at 2 B.L. 446. But this Stat did not oblige the Admin. to distribute the res-

surplus after payment of debts. Ped. 253. 2 P. B. 446. 1 Lane 233

2 B.L. 515.

An Admin. however appointed as one of those who are

not free as another, unless he is authorized to admit

As a mover in the other State 2 B.L. 354. 4 Day 87. 46. 2 2 B.L. 466.
A husband is entitled to administration on the estate of his wife. 

When there are several of the same degree of the estate, the better opinion favors the idea that the elder may select one to administer. 

By the Statute of Distributions, Sec. 3. (case 23), the husband is entitled to administration to the widow in case of the husband's death, and when two or more persons are of the same degree of seniority, the elder has his election to accept which he pleases. 

When there are two estates, the general rule of administration is per sonam, and where estates have been under the same administration, the elder is not obliged to dispose of the proceeds, in distribution. 

By the Statute of Distributions, Sec. 23, Case 2, Art. 6, however, with exception of husband administering on their respective estates.
are bound to distribute the surplus God. 253. 254. 1 Lev. 233. 2
Rom. 133. 214. Ex. 578. 8 Ex. 138.

But if the wife of another person, this administration of the estate does not belong to the husband but to the
out of any of her estates. 3 Thess. 21. 1 Cor. 8.

Administration when granted to two or more persons
may in all cases and is generally joint. But it may be
several. There several administrations may be granted
of several distinct parts of the intestate estate, which
several they never produce in the several estates
are distinct and in money Commons.

But when administration is granted to two of one entire this
administration is joint. so of the whole estate of the
intestate is granted to two or more. When the adminis-
tration is joint it pertains to the survivor.

1 Cor. 4. 1 Thess. 408. 1 Thess. 351. 1 Thess. 36.

In order to ascertained who is next of kin, and who is to
be entitled to administration the degrees of kin are
computed according to the Civil Law. Hence it does
not descend among claimants except in defect of
descendants. a children. The rules of claimants i.e. 1st-
Parent, 1st child, 2d parents, 3d children. 5th Parents, i.e. the parents.
There is one & if there is no parents, the next three, 6th
6th. 4th grandparent, 5th uncle a nephew. 6th cousin.
The females are entitled in the same degree as males.

55, 3 Th. 462. 214. Ex. 574. 8. Thess. 38. 38. 90.
in this scale of degrees the husband is not mentioned. 2. A man dying intestate leaves a husband, the need of
be appointed in his stead by her children or of the mother
and 26. or of all the children i.e. she has an equal claim
in the alternative with all and each of the children.
Incomputing these degrees, proficiency rather than quan-
ity of blood is regarded, hence a brother of the half
blood is equally entitled with a brother of full blood
and the relations on the side of the mother, have an equal
claim with them on the side of the mother. 1 Cor. 316. 23. 425
Ver. 92. 1 P. 1. 1 Th. 185. 1 Thaum. 437. 1 P. 384. 505.

If none of the above persons will accept the trust a curator
may by custom be appointed Administrator.
And, in defect of a curator also, the proper judge may ap-
point any one whom he may approve of. Luke 33. 2 P. 365.

If an heir refuses to accept the trust, Administrator
must be appointed, even Testamentary one also. This is in-
acted required by Stat. 31 Penn 8. 2 P. 365. 505. 1 P. 219.
4. Acts 279. 279. But in this case the Administrator is not bound
in his selection of an Administrator by the Stat. of Edw. 3. 4. P. 168.
Those Stat. relates to cases of persons dying intestate.

When an Administrator is appointed, if an Infant is to
be appointed. The Administrator is not bound in his
selection by the Stat. and for the same reasons. Stat. 281. 244.

Of the transmission of the trust

Of the administration due leaving any part of the
estate unadministered his executors are not to administer to the devisees intestate nor in any way his representatives. In such case an Admin. de bonis non must be appointed. Indeed no administration can transmit his trust to another which is subject to him. The trust is personal, and on the death of the Admin. it reverts to the claimant from whom it was derived. (Roll 40. Geo. 2. 21 Bk. 516.)

But in such a case the Admin. of the devisees in such instance, or a representative of the devisees intestate, 21 Bk. 516, and in such a case the Admin. of the devisees intestate, 21 Bk. 516, must take the representation of the devisees intestate, 21 Bk. 516. But on the Admin. transmitting his trust to another.

Hence if a testamentary executor is proved to have died, then upon application, an executor of his own will take his trust to him, and the rule continues true as in joint tenancy of persons appointed executors or in the above case. This rule is grounded on an old authority being revived from the Testament (Roll 96), 10 Eliz. 24. fin. 29q. Lib. 29q. 1st. 12, a 312.

But the Admin. of the devisees intestate takes the trust only if he has proved the will of the testator. For then there is no legal proof of his being specified.

The Admin. transmits not to administering an estate to his testator, but to himself.

But if the heirs, two or more, are devises intestate, then the Admin. of the devisees intestate is not to transmit to the testator of the devisees. The Admin. represents for one of the devisees intestate is only and the whole trust survives to him. But on the death of the surviving devisees intestate, the Admin. he leaves as his own
The ordinary may either appoint a at the return of any one intimated ante the Cor. to appear and prove the will. 2d. Ord. 6th. 1st. Of. 2d. § 3.

If it is uncertain whether a man who has made a will is alive or not, the facts are to be judged of by the Court具有一定, the probate of wills. If a will is to be proved abroad or by common fame, the Court may be the Court it is paid a grant probate, but if prove to be alive, the Probate is void at initio. 2d. Ord. 6th. § 3. 3d. 12th-30.

There are two modes of proving wills (by the English Practice): 1st. Ordinary in Common form. 2d. Probate in Common form. The will is proved in Common form, given the will presents the will unstated retaining the justice intent and merely deposes, summarily.
And it is proved in form of Law when the party interested is not aware, and witnesses examined before probate grants. 334

The Probate in common false has no effect without an interest in any contest relative to the will. 334

But a Probate in falsely in Common false is conclusive, 334

The Ex may be joined to support her prove the will but the court cannot be compelled to accept the trust, nor can he assign a transfer in. 334

And he cannot refuse the trust by any act or deed. 334

Thus he cannot decline by partial refusal but only by some act recorded in the County of Probate. 334

Banc. Atk. 2d 2d 9d. 5b. 12b.

If there is but one Ex its name and he renounces the trust, an Order to renounce the will must be appointed and after such grant the Ex cannot re- 334

sume the trust. 334

Banc. Atk. 2d 9d. 5b. 12b.

But if one of two or more Ex renounces the will and proved by the other, the will may remain the trust at any time even after the death of Ex, Co. 2d. 9d. 5b. 12b. 334

The substance of the renunciation is this; that unless the will has been proved by one of the Ex its inclusion has no validity, to accept the renunciation of the other during the life of Ex, who has proved the will. 334

The Ex or deceased do not by any other than the acceptance by the Ex during when there is but one Ex. 334

Banc. Atk. 2d 9d. 5b. 12b. 334

But Ex can never renounce after death. 334
create an executor for the management of his affairs. An appointment of the testator and an acceptance by the donee within the prescribed time, destroys his right of renunciation. 

Sec. 35. 2 Ed. 112.

Whatever an executor appointed over respecting the estate of the testator, he too shall be deemed to accept a sum which would amount to an acceptance of the whole estate of the testator, where any act which would amount to an acceptance of the estate of the testator were done by the executor. Hence there is no more to be done in the same thing than in the estate. 

Sec. 41. 2 Ed. 112. Roll 94.

If then an executor appointed over the estate, would accept any sums to his own use, it is an acceptance, and the estate is his own. 

Sec. 39.

And if he takes the goods of another and administers on them, delivering them to the goods of the testator, it is an acceptance. See Ed. 3 Ed. 110. Roll 94.

Indeed any act done by an executor which is proper to the donee by an executor is an acceptance, in fact. 

But this, an executor having administered cannot renounce yet, the court may receive his renunciation for his own administration, besides himself alone. 

Sec. 40. 2 Ed. 110. Roll 94.

If an executor, however, and takes the oath and takes the estate afterward, renounces in any manner his acceptance, it is a matter of law, and after he renounces the estate, the donee cannot refuse granting it. 

Ed. 3 Ed. 363. 12 Ed. 333.

The oath is that the executor will properly execute his trust.
A Granting Administration

Administration cannot be granted by force. If the same have escaped it could be, it must be granted as it involving the sealing is not valid. soluble. God. 230. Con Leg. 5.

Duns. 17. 17. Alar 117.

You take this down note that administration can be granted only in three cases, relate only to seigneur.

Administration must be granted in the following cases:

1. When one dies intestate 96, 39.

When the grant is seigneur. the seigneur is what is called a general authority and acts for himself as administrator and not in the right of a paper served prior.

The Ordinary may take bonds in all cases of administration

Duns. 17. 17. 17.

Administration may be granted to one or more persons.

When granted jointly to two or more the officer at the death of one

Administer when granted to two or more may be joined.

If a person is made steward of administration, without limitation he cannot renounce or to part but it accepts as to the rest of the estate. 12 103. Velle 42. Table 29.

When a sole Lord of administration abdutes from the seigneur and

Administer incapable of acting the trust another may be appointed to act during his absence this was formerly done as 42 Lord 14. 14. 15. Sec. 14. Ex. 14. Le Ray. 167. 3 Sec. 28 Velle 364.
A temporary administration may be granted while the general administration is in progress but in both of these cases the temporary administration ceases when the absence of a personal estate ends. (Per Alg. 1.) Bell 90.

A temporary administration may be granted "pendente lite," while the probate of the will is under consideration. The law comes as soon as the question of probate is decided. (Per Alg. 1.) Bell 90. 2 P. M. 316. Barnard's 423. (Per Alg. 4.) Co. Litt. 153.

Now where the same issue holds, where there is litigation relative to the right of administration see 153.

Then temporarily are held to be true and may rely on wherein authority exists. (Per Alg. 1.) Bell 90. 106. 447. Co. 67. 2 P. M. 56.

And if a person named as executor dies before probate of the will is granted, an immediate administration under testamentary power must be granted, and if the maker a testament without appointing any executor, an executor under testamentary power must be appointed. (Per Alg. 1.) 2 P. M. 313-5. 423. 153. 78-9. And if a person named as executor dies before the probate of the will, an executor under testamentary power must be appointed. (Per Alg. 4.) Bell 90. 423. 313. 313. 153. 78-9.

If a person named as executor becomes incompetent, there must be an executor under testamentary power. (Per Alg. 4.) Bell 90. 153. 78-9. If an actor dies leaving part of the property unadministered, an administrator of his estate under testamentary power must be appointed. (Per Alg. 4.) Bell 90. 153. 78-9. 423. 313. 313. 18-3.

And if an executor of a testamentary power an administrator of his estate as his executor must be appointed. (Per Alg. 4.) Bell 90. 2 P. M. 313. 313. 18-3.

An administrator of his estate must be appointed to be the personal
property of the decedent which specifically concerns an administrator when he is appointed, or an ad

so he may recover debts uncalled for in mort. But if the

riginal assignee has taken a security due to the will
to himself, this property is so altered that it acts
in the representation of the assignee representation
and not on the assignee de bomi, now. 1832 479. Roll 33278 482
1892. 14th Sec. 10. DR. And by the amount user of 158
if the assignee 24th sec. d he is not paid and received just
without taking execution, the assignee de bomi, now, could
not procure execution on the judg. for this was no

boxy at O. 158, between the assignee representation
and the assignee de bomi, now. But now by Stat 1892 24
DR. he may pay out a deficiency and have execution
in such judgment, provided the judgment was made

repl. 189; Code 122-3. Title 53 83. Section 140 2 Ed of

1872.

If an executor is under the age of 17 or a person under

the age of 17 or a person entitled

to administer who is an infant or an absent decedent re-

institute must be appointed. See the executor, Sec. 5 429

13. Sec. 189-3 159. Code 24 Cal. 34 157 397, as to older


But if the infant is co-elec. with the an adult

then is no need of appointing an adult de bomi in the

runti administrat. for the adult has the power of ex-

acting the will Sec. 10. 31. 2 Sec. 239 240.

So at O. 158 2 of 2 of two infants 157 if one is 17 the rule

is the same for the one may act. This does not mean

held now by Sec. 140 2

With the infant in the rudent to substitute for an 158

claim. 157 who is incapable to act and is strictly in


the nature of a bill of exchange. The original representatives of the
agent, however, the power of the original representative,
5 Ed. 29. 3. 1718. 30 Ed. 6. 1713.

The original representative acts for the benefit of those
who are entitled to the effects. But an agent acting under
an mandate is, within a representation, the original representa-

But an agent acting under mandate cannot give the
agent for the benefit of a legacy unless there is an order
for the payment of debts. 5 Ed. 29. 3. 1718. 30 Ed. 6. 1713.

But he may give and be sued in trust, and 6 Ed. 6.
6 Ed. 6. 1713. Is it such an agent, can he do anything to
the prejudice of the trust? for whom he acts. Since he can
not sell the goods unless for the payment of debts
deferred they are payable. 5 Ed. 29. 3. 1718. 30 Ed. 6. 1713. 6 Ed.
6 Ed. 1713.

Of the Repeal of Administration

It was formerly supposed that the court on a breach of
trust could not remove an appointment of administration, and granted the bill to

93. 1718.

But this provision is now a pleased, and letters of adm-
istration, may be repeated by the judge who granted them, where sufficient cause exists.

When administration has been previously obtained it
may be repeated by the judge who granted it. 1718.

the case of actual intentions. If a person has been granted
no person was entitled to it, it must be repeated.
on the application of the person entitled to it. 3 Bala. 32, 347.

404.

And if it has been granted to a stranger when theven is
remorse entitled to it, it must be repaid. 2 Sam. 21. 14.
128. 2. Lev. 56. And if an administrator has been obtained by
false pretensions, a person it may be repaid by the king.

Whence it has been obtained in any irregular manner it
may be repaid. 1 Sam. 305. 2. Lev. 64. 619.

As a general rule, whenever letters of administration have been
invalid, letters may be repaid by the king, and
Letters of Administr. letters of administration may be repaid or
reparation of matters in post. acts, as by an administrator
become due and 1 Sam. 38. 1. Ktet. 846. 611.

If the person legally entitled to the office is incapable or
acting as administrator, at the interdict of death and letters are
given to another, they may be repaid as soon as
the first person becomes competent to administer. 1.
1 Sam. 342. 3. Luke 18. 17.

The consequences of a defect of letters of administration is a very
important enquiry.

It is a general rule, that when the application of a grant
Letters is made to a wrong person the grant is only voidable. 61. Rom. 634.

If administrators regularly granted to a wrong person, and
afterwards repented on castration, all the intermediate acts
of the grant are good, by a lawful act i means one that
would be void of date by a rightful administrator. 61. Sam. 158.
2 Sam. 35. 610. 616.

And in this case if the wrong administrator is accused of the mistake
and returns goods to the amount of the debt, as a rightful
An act may do the returns to goods, even after the receipt
Con R. 76. Talk 38. 689.

The effect of a repeal on citation is the same in all cases,
when the first grant of the administration was wholly
unavoidable. See N. 139. loc. cit. 120.

A negative as the use of a summons by the same judge
who grants the original letter.

But in all these cases the grant is repealed on an appeal
to a higher jurisdiction, all the intermediate acts of the
administration are void. See 18. 13. Lore 56. Lib. 460. 3 Rep. 288-

3 Term R. 129. 130. Thus this doctrine has been complained
of by some persons in this country.

The reason is, if appeal upon citation is only a revocation
of the letter agent, but does not effect the original sen-
tence, it puts an end to the other's authority but does not
avoid the sentence. But a reverse is counter sentence
on an appeal destroys the foundation of the trust which
preceded or citation merely destroys the trust itself. This
I think is a sound and correct principle, when the admin-
istration granted is void at justice, all acts done under it are
the void because they may be set aside. Talk 38.

If administration is granted by incompetent authority, all
acts done under it are void, Talk 38. But it has been decided
that if one dies intestate a will is open and proceeds as the
will of the intestate deceased, and the probate is afterward
repealed on citation, all subsequent letters acts are good

The principle is that the acts are done under the authority of
a court of competent jurisdiction. But if probate is stilled
of the will of a living person sufficient to be used, all acts
under the probate are void. In such a case the court of
Probate has no jurisdiction over the will 175, 315, 135.

The rule that in a suit upon an entail, all interlocution are void, notes only in cases of intestacy, and not in to cases where there is a legatee. If when a will is left, remission is granted and repled in extenuation all intermediate acts are void for the d. had no interest. If the decedent could not vest, the better reason is, that when the will is left, the devisee has no authority to grant remission. 1 Thaw 47, 26. N. Y. 198, 150. 303. Plow 277, 277. Libr 24, Ed Ray 1210. Contra 3 V. 150. 11.

When an original administration is repled in extenuation the devisee after the same, occurs on the will and he is entitled for all the effects therein in his hand and for all previous unlawful acts, to the rightfull adven. 6 C. 1818, Hall 58, 2 Libr 153.

When an Adven. is repled in an appeal, all the intermediate acts are void. Thus if the Adven. has paid anything which the devisee ought to pay, the act is void and he is liable to an action. But he may quit claim to evidence that he has paid his just debts, in satisfaction of damage. Pro. 277, 120. 439, 96. 551.

Those cases where adven. is void, it must also on appeal, payment of a debt when voluntary, this adven. does not release the debtor. Even tho. a release be given 1 Roll 919, Then 349, 258. Butler however, it perhaps, collect the debt is, in case upon the debt. 5 Rep 180. 1

It is agreed, however, that if the debtor is compelled to pay the debt to the wrongfull creditor on a suit, and then against him, he cannot be compelled to pay a second time. 102. 59. 5 Col. 11. For he who has been once compelled to pay a debt by law, cannot again be compelled to repay. 98. Ho. 20. 15. 98. 12.

How far the Probate of a will, a granting administration with

summarize when unsupervised, how far confusion in other courts
will be explained under the title of Evidence. Such a pre-
state of grant Power of the testamentary is Confirmed
at all other Courts of Justice. The 671, 2, 481, 10, 164,
388, 648, 169, 167.

Of the Power of an Executor before Probate of the Will.

As every Executor derives all his authority from the will and not
from the private, the nature of the testamentary effect is fully
acted in the Ex. before probate. It is not to be intimated
ly on the testamentary death. Probate is merely necessary to
embody of the last Will of intestate. For if Ex. 33, 169, 292, 10, 164,
E. 12, 169, 460, 10, Letter 16, 169, 7.

Here is an action by an Ex. on such a plea that he has
proved the will to be, but a plea that he is not. This
is good, and upon this plea the Ex. must produce the will

As the Ex. derives all his authority from the will being
regular almost any act before probate and it will be.
Ex. 144, 169, 167, 169, 34, 481, 169, 460, 169, 292, 169,
but an act done in such a will shall amount granted.

By valid acts, are here means lawful acts, affecting the
right of the claimant.

The Ex. then may enter and take possession of the effects
after death of the testator. He has by reason of Ex. a right to
enter the house of the heir and last to take the effects, and
dsue to it provided he does it reasonably, Ex. 144, 169, 167, 33,
169, 367.

He may before probate assert to a pay a legacy or leg.
But if on audit to Administrator should receive debts and grants releases, before Letters granted, he may after administration recover them again. He is liable therefor.

The Executor may sell a quite away the assets before Probate, but he is still liable to account for them Off 1 Eliz 34.Bu.

Ab. Eliz 57 8/14

It is said indeed that a person appointed Ex. is before Probate a complete executor to all purposes, except for bringing action which he cannot do until Probate 5 Eliz 28.A. 9de 39.A. 10 in 52.A. Off 1 Eliz 57. H. Eliz 30.

But the last blank is incorrect. The rule is that Ex. can not maintain an action not file his declaration until Probate for he must produce his Probate to prove his right of action and he must plead will Probari. ie. declare that he brings the Letter into Court. Com. 4 Eliz 57. Of 1 Eliz 36. 9 Eliz 38.

But this proposition that he cannot declare before Probate applies only to those cases where he was an Ex. to receive goods then he may declare what he received in his own private capacity. The cases where he cannot declare beforeProbate are 2. Off

1st In actions of debt of any other action on the decedent's Contracts and

2nd In such actions for tolls as accrued during the decedent's life time.

In these cases the right of actions is derived from the testator Com. 4 Eliz 36. H. Eliz 47. Off 1 Eliz 36.

He may however before Probate bring, declare on and maintain Action, Res judicatia, or any other proper action for an injury to the good done after the death of the decedent.
in the years before the actuality of constructing and placing it.

In such cases, he may sue in his own individual capacity or as co.

But if he sue as co., he cannot

And it is laid down no rule that before Probate he may maintain

They never come until his actual possession for having a title to them, he has a constructive possession.

This rule is erroneous. The constructive possession is merely a conveyance of his legal title to the property, but

And if he may before Probate mount actions in his own individual capacity on contracts made with himself relative to the

With respect then to actions on the Easement Contracts the Disney

But he cannot proceed in it further than filing his declaration to do this; he must have probate

In all cases the Probate relates to the death of the Deceased

and remove all impediments. 3 Lec. 58. 60. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63.

Co-Executors

in that case two or more co. representing one testator. They

are in law deemed one party and as such prevail here their li-

and is not merely joint but indivisible by their own acts.

Trento, hence the act of one in gen. is the act of all 18th
portion of one is for all purposes the act of all. 16th 18th, 8th. Ex. 137 14th 8th 21st 18th, 18th, 18th, 18th.

Hence of one of two, Ex. 4 grants all his interest in the good of any part of them, the whole interest vests, so often release his part of a debt, the whole is released. 18th 16th 18th, 18th, 18th.

In a similar principle a grant of the interest of one.
Ex. 4 destroys it void for all loss each is possessed of the whole. 18th 16th, 18th, 18th.

One Ex. 4 cannot have an action of account against the other for a part of the profit the estate. But it is said the two may compel the other to accounts with him. 16th, 18th, 18th.

But Ex. 4 may plead a difference of title for otherwise an unprincipled Executor might deal his Executor, hence a Power of 11th given by me to report 12th for his voice, and the judge may be set aside without the formality of a motion for a new trial. 18th, 18th, 18th, 18th, 18th, 18th.

But one of two cannot make a valid release nor can he, so sell the assets as to save the other. They must both join to lend any acts affecting the contract, and while they are authorized to act jointly only, by the letter 18th, 18th, 18th.

This is an exception however to the rule where obtains. The, their own instance certainly in few cases they may. Thus when assets are taken from the assets of one, Ex. 4 without his name in his name in this case he may release the assets 18th, 18th.

In the action is awarded a blot of two mistake in this
our rights. Some of the Co-Executors or others over the
whole authority survives 1667, 9, 3 Alb. 309, Dec. 514. Reve. A.G.
If two, or more, are made remainder legatees, one may sue the
re in the Probate Court for a majority of the executors for
the security they are legatees, as more legatees they are entitled to a majority. A mere Co-E. No action can in
any case lie between them. 4 Ed. 4, 32, 44.
But this, the right of Co-Es are in no other yet one of two Co-Es
is just equivalent with the rights of the Co-Es.
Generally each is liable as far as their debt, comes to his
hands. Co. L. 315, 324, 326, 2 Co. 184.
But whenever they are secured to join a bond for the
improper vmmon of their trust. A bond is given equally
for the good conduct of the whole, one is bound and liable
for a breach of the trust by the others.
And the Co-Es are all join in a recourse for goods actually
owed one alone, all liable. for the goods. in three cases however
they are liable for their own, 3 Lord 315.
They are thus chargeable in Co-Es and in Co-Es in favour
of the executors. But in Co-Es. each is chargeable only for what
he has acting received as to favour legatees. 17 P. 424.
Lord 315, 325; and 318, 2 Chamber 570, Cont. 1 P. 401, 37 Ed. 58. 1st,
3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Book Ch. 11.
As to the joining of Co-E in a suit for Co-E, St. Th. 6th. trusting, Dec.
As the whole number of Co-Es make but one person in law
they are regularly to sue, and be joined jointly they are
sume to sue, or in suit, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th Book 134, 2 P. 568, 37 Ed. 37.
If one or two Co-Es bring an action alone, and generally
of a sole action is lost against one of them, the action is abate
able.
But if *he* makes a committee on the goods of the testator in the hands of one of us, he may sue the wrong doer alone as in his individual capacity, Act. 13:4, 1 Thes. 4:6.

This is one decision to the contrary on the ground that the possession of one is the possession of all, but this maxim applies only to when they act as co-owners, 1 Sam. 8:20.

C. *Executores de son fort*.

With *executor de son fort* is one who without any authority from the deceased or the Attorney does such acts belonging only to the office of an *executor*, i.e., he is an executrix of the estate. 1 Thes. 3:4. 1 Tim. 6:19. Tit. 2:8. 1 Pet. 3:9. 2 Pet. 2:19. 3:5.

An executrix entering into the estate with the assets of the deceased person shall make a stranger *de son fort* as if one takes possession of the estate, pays all receipts and debts. Indeed it has been observed that the men making of a *soror*, she is entitled to 5 Co. 32:4, 2 Co. 1:7. 10 Co. 32:10. 17 Co. 100. 17 Co. 102.

If a *legatee* of a testator *de son fort* takes it without the permission of the testator, he becomes an *executor de son fort*.

So if a stranger finds an asset, acquires the joint without the permission, the person had never was *executor*, he makes himself *executor de son fort* 11 Co. 91. 100 Co. 28. *Hoff* 174.

If the testator of a deceased man takes more than is necessary to his degree, the maker hereby *executor de son fort* 70 Co. 91. And if the stranger takes the asset and delivers them to another, the latter is *executor de son fort* 70 Co. 91. 174.

But the most usual case of an *executor de son fort* is that of a false executors anonymous goods by the deceased himself. In this
argument, of the effect as representative of the deceased it
reason, his Eq. de se v. lott, but else otherwise 2 Pl. 97,
S. 16; 15, 17, 20 et 7, P. 1.

But these rules apply only to cases where there is an existing
judgment or decree at the time of the act, for after 20 years of
will and acceptance of the trust or when the Eq. has been
instituted which is a certain acceptance of the trust of
after administration another grant. Common acts of
intermeddling will not make one Eq. in 20 years, the
only case is that of a statute or reverse, to the statute representative
what the representation becomes, whatever for the
years of statute, and Reay 5 B. 34. 4, 5 315, 316, 317, 318.
You cannot, in their last cases of a statute, intermeddle, to
been claims to be Eq. he is discharged as Eq. de se v. lott, the
there is a statute representative 5 B. 34, a. 5 B. 315, 316, 317, 318.
But when the statute intermeddles in before 20 years of ad-
ministration granted, the Eq. from that moment becomes liable
to the executor, unless he declines over the goods, to the insta-
rate representative before any action against him by the
executor. But the commencement of a suit by a dec-
ator attains, the right of recovery to the executor which
cannot be defeated by a subsequent delivery of the
goods 5 B. 33. 5 6. B. 35. 5 6. 57. 58. 59. 2 Pl. 97. 2 Pl. 98.
The principles in which a executor holds a statutory claim on
the Eq. de se v. lott is this, that from the dates, executors
have a right to consider him as the statutory representative
of the deceased and he cannot discharge himself by rec-
using a presumption which arises from his own language,
act 2 Pl. 97, 2 P. 97, 37, 20 et 7, 20 et 7.

But not an Eq. acquires in evidence with rights that he is
to all the subjucates as Eq. de se v. lott can he maintain any action.

(6) He cannot hold any equitable representation for any part of the estate for the payment of any debt due to him.

(7) If the estate is represented or mortgaged after the death of the owner, the payment of his own debt as against all creditors of the new owner, $265 1/2; 27 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5.

But if such an estate has advanced its own money to pay debts due by the decedent, he may retain after the amount so advanced $12 3/4.

In this case does not intend to subject an estate to any actual penalty, too, so it prevents him acquiring any civil benefit. But if one after wrongfully intermeddling proceeds with the estate and by relation purges the original wrong, and does in due form efforts that other debts have been so may retain efforts for his own debt, 27 3/4 of $5; 28 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5.

This is that if his own wrong may be traced to $27 3/4 of $5; when he has obtained Letters of ejection, pot it in order he shall not have charges himself by any matter itself, and, based on this reason goes further than the rule, the unevenness of the rule is that he may be discharged as, $27 3/4 of $5; even after he has obtained Letters of ejection, $27 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5.

An estate not is liable as far as he has rights to the equitable representance to the creditors of the decedent, and to the creditors for his act, affects all their rights, $27 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5.

But when made by the equitable representance, the estate shall be authorized or a common possession, $27 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5; 27 3/4 of $5.

Title of the equitable representance is a creditor of the decedent, the may bring debts against the $27 3/4 of $5; and as the act.
with an earnest notion he has no object to his knowledge in his object herein, let me mention one matter, and one that is very plain, as a help to the former. (Psa. 94:3) (Ex. 23:34, 35.)

But in actions by debtors against an estate, he is sued as if he were the legal representative of the debtors. (Psa. 31:20; Isa. 13:7; Joel 2:8; Zeb. 4:7; Prov. 19:6.)

As a general rule an estate is liable to the amount only of after receipts, and as against creditors he allows payment made to any other creditors of equal or inferior degree.

When he has applied all the assets for the payment of debts, he may plead "plena administratrix," and adduce the proof in evidence against a suit by another creditor. (Psa. 16:4; 27:10; 50:8; 52:30; 139:3; Isa. 10:2, 11.) (Ex. 11:36.)

But as against the legal representative he cannot by pleading such a plea defeat an action of director of agent, when a partner or broker by the legal representative. The estate is under no penalty to the estate under the General rule. He has landed and the representative the damaged estate and sue the action. But this last one is qualified, he cannot anticipate the damages as done if they would prevent the legal representative from recovering his own debts. 12:18-21; 27:10; 50:8; 52:30; 11. 14:2, 26b. 23, 34:9.

And if it is said damages cannot be there predicted if it would prevent the legal representative from proving any other creditor to another of equal rank, but the principle of the rule is not very obvious and I think very doubtful. As an action held against an estate, I have noted the estate to name was that he is liable for his mispleading at the
Access 21st. 17th. 20th 175. Not are the after heirs for liens
make them his own by conveying
their own real estate to the heir taking, which
is a(null?) Conv. 17th. 27th. 1759. 18th. 15th. 19th.
R. 293. 4 Thy. 621-5. 16. 632.
Heir or an Ex. of an administrator can bequest the
floor 525. 670. 25. 16. 625.
The effects in the hands of the Ex. are as such are called
assets from a French word signifying a "supposed" personal
real estate as mortgaged. Matthews' personal 25th
38th. Code 37. 670. 525-4. 70. 625. 139.
But there are certain descriptions of property partaking of
the nature of real or personal property relative to which
there has been much dispute.
All such crops as an estate annuity by labor and
culture belong to the heir at law, the appurtenances to the
land at the death of the tenant. These products are
called "entitlement 1 Geo. 55. 61st. 122-3. Com. Dig. 10th.
15th. 194. Such as are not thus raised go to the heir.
Some of the land in device the entitlements go to the
device and just to the personal representative, for it is said that the device finds its place in the phrase of the
"heir." A better reason is, that he takes as a purchaser.
19th. 19th. 248. 25th. 21st. 425.
Some have held that roots growing in the ground are
the property of the heir. 670. 670. 62. 51. 62. 51.
The recoverables of the deceased belong to the
device, a personal representative. 21st. 63. 77. 670. 51.
There is public fund belong also to the representative, but
however many times donating for stocks is strictly vice.

670. 15th.
So when an estate is granted to one and the annuitant
see. The person representing the annuitant is entitled
Yule 1792.
Massee left in a sum on the ground of the deceased is
also personal State 56. Yule 1807.
The Q' has also a life created on the person of the devisee
under an estate on the testator's creation. It is a right to
secure personal property. 56. Yule 1817.
The interest of a negro slave also belongs to the Q' and is
rather in the perpetuity forever than the body of
In general however the Q' has no claim to the services
of a mere servant, on the death of the testator Sallitt.
1266. 2 Ver. 35. Doug 7th. Yule 1832.
The Q' has by Stat. Law, an interest in the Testator's Literary
Property and Patent Rights. I think this is a right
But the Q' has no interest in the property
held by the testator in trust for a third person not for
the Testator's trust was redivisible and he had no beneficia
And is a Power to remove the estate of the Testator until
the day of redemption in such force till then it is receiv-
The certain cases where the Testator was entitled to an
every journey for injury done to his property the Q' may
have the action in favor of the heir has the rights

But canons 3rd chase an action arising before the Testator's.
death are not her se affects. the the money when recovered is affects. Gal. 20. 1. 26. 48. 49. 66. 70. 162.

But there is an exception to the rule that the personal effects are not liable to the use of the cause of action when he has recovered it converted to to his use where he is presumed to have recovered the value in the cause.

The particular species of property which has occurred in most dispute is personal property annexed to the

chattel. Bioe's opinion, the chattels as the second a part of the estate, go to the heir and not to the personal effects

represented. Thus; rents arising from the Chattel after the

Levites, do not arise to the heir unless the Testament owns

the Chattel. If the interest of the chattel had been personal

property, the rents would go to the Co. but this is incident to

and follows the exception 21. 13. 18. 42. 18. 1. 47. 32. 9. 2. 33.

1. 2. 176. 1. 2. 24. 3. 6. Off of 4. 53. 1. 3. 5. 8. 2. 18. 16.

393. 1. 2. 179. 4. 8.

Person chattels, 2. heir comes go to the real and not

to the personal representation. for there are instances as

booms or limits of the inheritance and go with that they

Deer in a drove house go to the heir 1. 3. 5. 33. 1. 3. 42. 16.

5. 1. 2. 179. 4. 6. Off of 4. 30.

We growing on the land, 2. 13. growing on the trees and

as a growing on the land, go to the heir unless, at the d.

euth of the Testament, for they are permanent growths low

to the Prior. Off of 4. 8. 179. 160.

The same rule holds of personal effects.

other things' source of planted by the testament not yield

ing an anuual profit go to the heir. 2. 13. 5. 179. 179. 2.

1. 2. 55. 16. 1. 29. trees growing in the land of wheat and

shad.
have been purchased of the lessee to go to the lessee. If any
reserved on land and sold by the lessee to go to the lessee. In
matters of these cases over the land go to the lessee. The lessee
in the terms is removed from that of the lessor. If the
poles planted, as are strongly affixed to the freeholder, and
cannot be removed, without injuring it, go to the heir.
Affixed chimney pieces, fixed tables, pumps fixed in a
floor 6x 2 Mt. 42 2. 12 Mod 52 2. At 60 6 quarter 60 63 4. All
100 7.

But between lessor and lessee any thing annexed by the
latter, for the furtherance of his trade, may be fixed during
the lessee's interest. If it can be done without
inconvenience injurious to the freeholder, as a provision
for tying not actually affixed to the walls of the building
100 64 7, Sols. 363. C. of D. 60 1.

And modern policy has very much favored the
right of sequestration in between lessor and lessee. The
chattels are so often removed without injury to
the lessee. If the building is the sole of the freeholder
or to the lessee and his representatives. The rule is
Connexion to the single case of lessee. As the
1141. Sols. 198. 8 Burn. 3. P. 35 7.

Worms, and about a room. Sheer, flax for linen and the
ceiling belong to the freeholder. She does not belong to
the lessee. 1141. At 6 7 19 Mar 94.

And in favour of freehold renting reserve, etc. for lessor.

Sols. 368. 1 Sols. 34. 1. At 4 7 19 Mar 94.

On the other hand, an adverse portrait of a family.
the most obvious, a monumental stone in a church yard.

The court removed from ancestor all go to the heir at law.

1. 16. b. 2. Bk. 429. Bk. 179


The offspring of the Aristotle cattle and the wood of the Sleep go to the estate of D. 87. Bk. 116.

And chattels whether real or personal given to a corporation sole go to the estate and not to the successor or heirs and take only real property even personal chattels are expressly limited to a sole corporation and its successors it will still go to the estate of C. 116. 179. 201-

If an obligation is given to a corporation only and its successors, it will still go to the estate of 201. 2. Bk. 429. 430-1. Bk. 202.

This rule respecting sole corporations can from their nature have no relation to aggregate corporations.

Corporations aggregate never die. 4 C. 65. 167 9. 2. Bk. 201.

The donation mortis causa does not go to the person of the representative but to the donee. Where one in his last will and testament delivers his effects to another the possession of any personal chattel to be taken by the donee in the event of the donor’s death is donation mortis causa. 1 D. 404. 2 Bk. 233-4. 2 Bk. 514. 1804. 1 Bk. 1801.

In every such gift there is an implied condition that if the donee recovers from his existing illness the chattel shall revert to him, it is death.

To complete such gift there must be an actual delivery of what the law. occurs such in the donee.
life time. Therefore the chattel must go to the representative.
Chattel 444. 2 Dec. 431. 10 PM 1441.
But when actual delivery is impossible, if that is possible,
towards the delivery is done, it will be effectual. Thus
a delivery of a Belle Isle will be a good gift of a
ship at sea. 2 Decr. 120. July 234.
And what is sometimes called, unproperly, a symbol
real delivery will be sufficient. Thus if a thing is
Balby, delivering the key of the room, where it is a good
delivery 2 Decr. 434. Delivering the key of a trunk has the
same effect. Pre. Ch. 800. 2 Decr. 441. 3. July 234.
But a delivery strictly and properly symbolical
is not sufficient. Thus if the word should all,
over a coin as the symbol of a ship a coater, it
is not good for it is neither a delivery of the
ship nor as above case, the means of obtaining it. 235.
2 Decr. 431. 448.
Any Specific Chattel may be the subject of such
a gift at a fora or Ballot note. But all specie
of person's property cannot be so given. 2 Atl. 2.In.
2 Decr. 441. 4. Blom Equn. 12. 10 P.M. 447. 3 inhabitants. 238.
Ch. 512.
But a bundle of Exchanges a promising note cannot in
itself be the subject of a donative causa mortis,
at Cosew they are regarded as Cosew as mere evide
once of a general promise to allready I exist and
may be then given.้อน P.M. 1356. 2 Decr. 442. 4. Blom Ch. 291.
An absolute gift, taking effect in present can
not ensue as a donative causa mortis. 286. 4. Blom
Ch. 286. 2 Decr. 120.
A gift of this kind becomes absolute on the memorandum.
The action can be proved as a part of the action will and it need not be in the R.E. his agent in case necessary 10th 441, 3 do 597, 2 Bk 5 14, folio 236.

But such a gift can never prejudice against the devise to where there is a deficiency of assets for it is without consideration and therefore void. V. 237, 2 Bk 5 14.

Dunley 237 2 Bk 5 14.

There are various ways by which the Ex. may make the intestate possessed of his own assets, he being subject to account yet there. They may be come his own by consequence in coming into his hands. Thus money left by the intestate becomes part of his property. For once it comes into his hand and it is said it cannot be distinguished from the Ex's money, the better reason is. Since the same and therefore of equal value. The Ex. is not expected to retain the specific money left at assets off 1 87, folio 237. Hence the credit of the intestate cannot be taken as that of the goods of the intestate off of 1 87, folio 237.

But it may be taken by a creditor of the Ex., as his own assuming that money can be taken on Executor.

So where the Ex. is creditor of the intestate to the amount of the assets, they all become absolutely his by operation of law as against all other creditors. If equal degree. This is from necessity for he cannot sue himself. Folio 185, folio 293 39.

The assets may become the Ex. by some act of his own. Thus if he advances money of his own he may take any of his assets and thus makes them his own but he must take them at an adequate value. Off of 1 87, page 187 & folio 185.

And if he pays rent with his own money on the 5
A legacy is a testamentary bequest or gift of personal property. Sec. 372, Vol. 249.

All persons are capable of being legatees with some formal exceptions at law, and by will, as well as by Ind. 112, 1374, 393, 443, 1 Brown Ch. 828, 1266, 115.

Legacies are of two kinds viz., General and Special.

General legacies are such as are pecuniary, or such as are denominated by quality alone without further description, as such as are described by a certain portion of the testator's property, or such as are described by

- an by weight or measure

Specific legacies are of two kinds. First, when the legacy is of a specific chattel, so described as to be distinguished from all other chattels of a similar kind, and

Second, when a chattel of a certain species is requested without designating any one in particular as of that species. Sec. 372, 1266, 1 Brown Ch. 828.

A specific legacy of the first kind can be satisfied only by a delivery of the specific chattel. But a legacy of the second kind is satisfied by a delivery of any of the chattels of the species designated. Sec. 372, 1266, 1 Brown Ch. 828.

A legacy of a certain sum of money is specific but general as distinguished from specific and pecuniary as such.
anywhere from this property. 1 20 364. Yoller 301.

Court are in gen. able to contr. among legacies as the c. & j. it gives a priority over other legates. Ando 310. Yoller 301.

Even a pecuniary legacy may be specific for it be described by circumstances which render it distinct vide all pr.

The rest of the testamentor money it is the c. c. 568. 36210

Cham. 165. 1 P.M. 540. Yoller 301-2.

To also a debt due from it. on a certain bond, is a specific legacy. To a bequest of all the testamentor stock in a certain Bank. Ando 318. 1 P.M. 403, 19e. 425. 1 e. 297, 3 P.M. 384. 2 P.M. Cham. 113-4-25.

If one bequest the test. all his personal property in the town.

If it is a specific bequest. P.e Cham. 392. 2 Dec. 688. 2 Ind. 816.

If a testamentor bequeath as much stock at his death his

not so much the bequest amounts to a direction to the testamentor, Ex. to procure to the rent per acre. Yoller 307.

Yoller 303.

All legacies are divided again into two kinds

1st. Intestate & Lapsed.

An intestate legacy is one in which there is a heir. A person who is the legatee or legatee.

A Lapsed Legacy is one where the legatee dies before the testator, in this case the legacy lapses and proceeds into the teresence. 1 P.M. 533, 1 P.M. Cham. 142, Yoller 304.

And in such case the legacy will lapses the same given expressly to the legatee. his estate or income. For the estate takes, only from or for, the legatee or whom it cannot pass. 2 Brown Chan. 224. Yoller 304.

And the testator should express an intention that the legacy should not lapse in the event of the legatee dying before him, as H. It will lapses. 26th. 573.
But if the will provides that in case of the legatee's death before the testator, the bequest shall go to another, this contingency may take effect. B, Brow. Ch. 224, 3 A. 572, 580, 1 P. 174, 216, 381, 3 ib. 118. P. 3, Ch. 31.

But if a legacy is given to two or more no heirs of joint legatees on the death of one of them, before the testator, the whole vested in the surviving legatee. 3 A. 228; 2 P. Myr. 331, Yoll. 364.

But if the residuum is given to two or more joint tenants or co-owners and one dies before the testator, his share does lapse or for the interest is made descent and of such as if the legacy were one half to one and the other to the other. Yoll. 343, 1 P. Myr. 100, 2 ib. 529.

This rule is laid down only of the residuum. I think it does not hold as to a particular legacy, a legacy to one person does not lapse on his dying before the testator, provided it was to him in the character of a trustee, for the benevolence interest never ceases in him. 1 Nuc. 140; 3 Deem. 465, 2 Sont. 367, Yoll. 384.

If a legacy is given to a payee at a certain age it is vested and on his death, after the testator, and before he attains the age specified, it is transmissible being a debt due in present, solvendo damnis futuros. But if it is given to a payee at a certain age, and provided he attains such age, it is contingent and lapses on his death, before the age specified. 3 P. Myr. 138, Yoll. 171-2. 305, 1 Deem. 197, 1 Brow. Ch. 179, 2 Nuc. 84, 1 ib. 462.

A legacy whether general or specific, goes only in hohe to the children of the testator, to the survivor or of which the legatee is the legal heir, and the ascent may be debt.
Of the apothep prove adequate the legatee must assert or can rely only according to the extent of the deficiency. Of the legatee where the apothep are deficient he becomes liable to the creditor, pro tanto. \( \text{Of of v. 29, folio 107} \).

But his affidavit is evidence of apothep and amounts to an admission on his part which he cannot retract of contrary to if he has the v. for the payment of duties. If then the legatee takes possession therewith without such apothet the creditor may maintain an action against him. \( \text{Of of v. 32, 223, 3 with 240, folio 307} \).

The rule is the same even though the testator shown in his will authorize the legatee to take possession, without such apothet. \( \text{Of of v. 28, 9, folio 107} \).

Yet before the legatee, the legatee has such interest in a vested legacy, that if he should die before it is paid, it will go to his representatives. \( \text{Of of v. 28, 9, folio 107} \).

And when a testator by his will releases a debt due when it seems that the effect of the release is constituted by the terms of the will for a testamentary release it is then future of a legatee to the debt. \( \text{Of of v. 29, 30, \text{PP 132, 1 133, chapter 800, folio 808}} \).

This is not may be inferred from words of the will but only expresses words but any other express words are necessary to ground this inference. Thus congratulating the legatee, offering to purchase the legatee and it is said advising a third person to buy it has been continued into an agent from Big Allen. \( \text{C. A. of v. 226, folio 909, page 436, 2 436, 254} \).

And if a Tean for life is bequested to a remainder to B, upon to the legatee with it an agent to the remainder
The effect may be conditional. But the only condition that the Ex? can prescribe is a condition precedent Off. & Ed. 398. Com. Dig. Action. C. 8.

But a condition subsequent annexed to a legacy by the Ex. is void. A condition precedent does not take a condition subsequent over after the death of the intestate. Yeller 311. Off. & Ed. 398.

Thus apart from relation to the intestate's death, i.e. it rests on involved as from the death of the intestate, then that phrase will convey a previous transfer of the legacy by the intestate. Off. & Ed. 419-50. Yeller 311.

An example before Probate of the will is good, for the Probate is only evidence of the right of the Ex. Off. & Ed. 398. Yeller 46. 312, vide ante, authority of Ed. before Probate, page 46. As to the 'will of paying legacy' it is a general rule that the Ex. is allowed to claim from the intestate's death, for the payment of legacy Tulk 411. Yeller 312.

If a legacy is made payable with but the in future the legatee's representatives are entitled to principal and interest. He should die before the term of payment arrives. Yet it appears clearly that a benefit accruing before the time of payment was intended. Tulk 488, 108. 397. 2 118. 1 Bows Ch. 105. Yller 347. 185-192. 227. 448.

On the other hand, the legacy were made payable at a certain time into Interest until that time his representatives would on the death of the legatee immediately entitled to the whole interest made up previous in amount. If a legacy is given to it when it if he shall attain full age with condition that if he does not attain full age
then to 39. If I die before full age, it will take immediately on my death. 1 Esp. Cur. 297, 300, 2 Com. 425, Tyler 314. 25.

The general effect of a condition precedent and that of a condition subsequent is the same as is explained in the books of Contracts. See "Conditional Contracts."

If the condition precedent is originally impossible, the legacy necessarily fails. Roper 43, 1 East 336.

And if such a condition becomes impossible by the act of God or by act of the testator or of law, the effect is the same, viz. null.

By the Civil Law, the conditions in these cases are avoided, and the legacy absolute. In legacies of Personal property alone in Eng. the Civil Law governs. Roper 40, 1 East 236.

A condition that the legatee shall not dispute the will is considered as only in terrorem. Hence if there is probable cause to dispute the will an attempt by the legatee to set it aside does not affect the legacy. In derelict the rule is directly the reverse of this. There is that the civil Law governs the Court having the jurisdiction of legacies, while deeds are governed by the Civil Law. 1 Browde, 163, 311, 404, 2 2c. 30, 30 P. M. S. 344.

Where the property given, that is, merely personal, the rule is as above. But if the legacy is investiture, to a third person, or breach of the condition, the first legatee takes for his interest after conversion, the will today. Currie 3 D. P. M. 526, Roper 49.

The most usual legacies are those containing conditions to the heir or those relating to marriage.

By the Civil law all conditions in restraint of marriage are void, as inconsistent with public policy. Only have so far confirmed to this rule, as to consider all for.
actions restraining marriages in genl. i.e. restraining the
legate from marrying at all or void. 1 Pet. 3:3. Exh. 330, 365, 507. 14 Exc. 300, 365, 504. This general rule obtains as to both
conditions. Subsequent to precedent, 357.
the condition, restraining marriage in toto, plus
and person are in general valid in Equity. This odd
by the Civil Law. In any of these cases non-comp
vanne is a forfeiture. 1 Pet. 2:20, 21 Brown. Ch. 144. Poth. 31.
But there is one instance in which a condition,
restraining marriage altogether is valid. A husband may
name such a condition to a legacy to his wife for
up the stock of the family may require her to become
marry. 1 Pet. 2:5, Poth. 34.
And when the condition goes to the restraining of the
legate altogether and when the legatee is not the totale
widow of the legatee, is limited over to a third person
in breach of the condition, the condition is valid. 357.
452, 2 Arm. 615, 1 Brown Ch. 363, 2 id 46. Poth. 52. Contra 2 Arm. 34.
I would here observe that by the report of a professional
gentleman, this rule has lately been examined.
But by some authorities the rule goes further. If it is said
if the condition is restraining of marriage altogether
and the residuum is limited over to a third person,
the condition is valid. 1 Exch. 112. 2 Brown Ch. 431. 63.
Poth. 31. Contra. 2 Exch. 293, 3 id. 864.
The preceding rules which render conditions in restraint
of marriage void. hold only on the ecclesiastical courts
which follow the civil law, i.e. no case relating to
some property alone. Hence when the legacy relates
to land, chances will give rule express to such condi-
tions whether they are a limitation over or not, and it is
add to the condition is unreasonable, this qualification is extremely general. 1st Rule. 36. 3d 336. 1st Rule 364. 829. Brev. 5550.

To whom Legacies are to be paid.

It is a well-settled rule that the testator has not the right to pay a legacy to the father or guardian of an infant legatee, without the sanction of a Court of Equity. 3 Brow. 406. 471. 2d Rule. 285. 5th. But where the legacy is too small to warrant an application to Chancery, payment to the father of the infant himself is said to be valid. 2d Rule. 57. Con. Dig. 47. 34. N. 2d. 1729. 2 Brow. 406. 471.

If an executor by the will has a general power to devise a legacy among children, at his own discretion, Chancery may construe an obviously unreasonable devise in the 1st Rule. 335. 2d Rule. 57. 2d Rule. 57. 471. 4d Rule. 57. 2d Rule. 57. 471.

But in such a case the testator should alloit but a mere portion to one legatee. Equity will not set it aside, if the testator has been guilty of gross mistake. 1st Rule. 57. 2d Rule. 57. 471. 4d Rule. 57. 471.

A legacy giving one to a genus covert must be paid to the heir and 1st Rule. 2d. Yoller 320.

And if he lays to the same who has may subject him.

Ademption of Legacies.

The ademption of a legacy is the taking away or revocation of the legacy by the testator. The revocation may be express or implied. 1st Rule. 353. Yoller 329.

An revocation may be implied by the act of the testator.
Thus when after a provision made by will for a period the
latter gives him a bequest of money as a settlement for life. This is an
ademption of the legacy (provided the latter
was equal to the legacy) 2Bek. 354. 1适. 375. 2Bek. 115
Yolle. 324. Pe. chan. 1Bek. 174. 3Brown. 192. 3Bek. 61.
If the legacy had been conditional, a subsequent ad-
demption would not be an ademption for a legacy
presupposes that all other objects of the devisor's
bequest are provided for. 2Bek. 216. Yolle. 324. 30
So is it an ademption of the advancement may be
defeated 2Bek. 473.
Note, if an ademption makes the legacy and portion
are ejusdem genus. Yolle. 336. 1Bek. 118. yolle. 425.
To be the legacy ademption of the portion is absolute
where the legacy is contingent. 2Bek. 192. Yolle. 350.
If the latter is one who is not a near relative to the lega-
dy portion does not adbase the legacy 3Bek. 474. 2Bek. 311. 3Bek. 132.
The presumption of an intention of ademitting a legacy
which a subsequent portion may be rebutted on
the principle of rebutting an Equity 2Bek. 536. 2Bek. 874.

All these rules are founded on the supposed intension
of the devisor. A question of ademption is always the
question of intention. But what amounts to adem-
in in such a case is not settled.

When a gen. legacy is bequested out of a specific fund
the use of that fund by the devisor has been held to be no
ademption. The latter opinion is that it is an ademption
Ray 335. 1R. 354. 79. 2Bek. 102. 1Bek. 102. 431. 2Bek. 307. 3B
Yolle. 330. 1.

But it is agreed that when the devisor is of a specific oblate.
and the testator afterwards consumes or else makes so
of so alters it or to alter as to change the description in
the will, the intention being in this case apparent it is an
ademption 2 Blapp. Ch. 108. Yolle 333.
And if the bequest is of so much stock, selling the stock
is an ademption 3 Blapp. Ch. 108. Yolle 333.
But if after transferring the stock the testator should
buy other stock answering the description in the will
the after purchase shall 2 Blapp. Ch. 108. Yolle 334.
And if part of the stock be wasted it is a question of
whether it is an ademption pro tanto 2 Blapp. Ch. 108. Yolle 334.
There are sometimes what are called cumulative legacies,
meaning two or more legacies may come to one person under
the same will. The question whether the second was
not intended for the first is a question of intention
1 Brow. Chan. 387. 2 Ch. 527.
When the same specific thing is bequeathed to the
same person twice in the same will of itself in a
will and then in a deed the legacy is not accumu-
lative 1 Blapp. Chan. 392. 3 Yolle 335.
The rule is the same when the same quantity is be-
queathed twice in the same instrument 1 Brow. 392. 637. 740.
What if unequal quantities are given in unequal parts
of the same instrument they are not cumulative 1 Blapp
Ch. 393. 104. 428. Yolle 335.
And the rule is the same when equal or unequal
quantities are bequeathed to the same person by dif-
ferent instruments or such.
When two distinct bequests are made to the same legatee
and it appears that they were both given for the same
occur, the legatee will take but one, whilst they are
given by the names of by different persons...and Yolle
336. 1 Brown Ch 392. 14. I think the legatee would be
entitled to the larger quantity
And when one bequest is given generally and the other
for some specific object, they are cumulative. 10 John 428.
Yolle 336.
When both the legacies are not spurious, general, they
are cumulative. Being spurious, it cannot be a substi-
tute and is presumed not to intended as a substi-
tute. In all these cases it is said, extrinsic evidence
may be admitted on either side of the question 10 John
428. 13 Brown Ch 527 8 Yolle 336.
I think that there is good grounds for admitting the ev-
idence to rebut the equity, but that there is none for its ad-
mission on the other side.

Legacies given by a Debtor to his Creditor,

In some cases where a debt is given a legacy to his creditor
it is considered as an intended satisfaction of the debt in
other it is not so regarded. The Debtor's intention must govern
Salts 155, 518 2 Kent 232.
In general it is said, that if the legacy is equal to the debt
or greater than the amount of the debt it is a satisfaction. Pro
Chin. 394, 1 P.Mr. 123, 3 id. 353 10 John 427, 14 id. 126. 10 P.Mr. 407 20
If the amount of the legacy is smaller than the debt it is not
a satisfaction of the debt even if the lands. There can be no
premature satisfaction of payment in this case Salts 358 2
id 495, 2 P.Mr. 406
If the legacy is conditional it is not to be presumed
As payment, otherwise the testator might make the payment:

This debt—conditional. Rev. 394. 2 Mc. 387. 191. 2 P.M. 325. 335. 2 Mc.
317. 2 York. 381

Of the several appears to be not equally beneficial as the debt in any one respect, it is not regard as an inter-
due satisfaction even tho. in another power of view, the
legacy is more advantage than the debt. Per 236.
2 Mc. 386. 18 P.M. 295. 19 P.M. 296. 2 Mc. 234. 2 Mc. 614.

So also if the debt were as one then the equidistant debt-
the legacy is regard as payment. Yolk 238. 3 Yolk. 297.
And if the debt was made before the debt was constitu-
ted, the presumption can never arise. Yolk 308. P.M.
402. 2 Mc. 343. 3 Mc. 344. 2 York. 231. 2 Mc.

But in all these cases partial declarations of the testator
may be proved to rebut the presumption. The. Yolk
would afford presumptive evidence of such an inter-
dation, for this is merely an equitable presumption.
Yolk 338. 3 P.M. 354. 18 Mc. 285. 282

These rules as far as the creditor, hold only as between
creditors and mere volunters claiming under the testa-
tor. Hence if a legacy to a creditor will apply to the debt
where there is defective, as to 298. Yolk 338

And whereas a legazy is deemed a satisfaction of defec-
taneous claims from the testator's assets. 2 Mc.

If legacies given by a creditor this debtor,

When a legacy is given by a testator to a debtor then debt:

As to be deducted from the legacy the debtor is considered
obligor for his hands. So much of the testator's goods as
the debt amount due Yolk 338. 2 P.M. 91. 125.
Of the Abatement of Legacies.

If there are assets insufficient for the payment of debts only, all the legacies must quit, and if there are insufficient assets for part of the legacies, the general legacies must stand first to abate; and 2 Pomer 332, 3 Alb. 380, 1 B. & S. 29, 30, 1 P. Wms. 86.

If a testator bequest the debt to the debtor, it is a testamentary release and has effect as the legacy to the amount of the debt, but if the other assets are insufficient the debt must be paid in part or in full as the case may require. 2 Pomer 332, 3 Alb. 380, 1 B. & S. 29, 30, 1 P. Wms. 86.

But if a sum of money is bequeathed generally as a compensation for an injury done by the testator to the legatee, it is a satisfaction for any debt or duty. The general legatee stands on the same ground with the other specific legatees. 2 Alb. 377, 1 P. Wms. 481, 2 Alb. 205, Yule 339-40.

But if one bequest the whole personal property without legacies and then gives a general legacy to be paid out of the personal property, the specific legatees are chargeable with the general legacy, this is founded on the intention of the testator, for if he did not intend that the general should be paid out of the specific legacies, he could not make a compulsory legacy. 2 Yule 377, 85.

And in case of a deficiency of assets for the payment of debts the specific legacies must also abate. But they do not stand in this case until the general legacies have abated. Yule 377, 2 P. Wms. 88, 1 B. & S. 483, 2 Alb. 491.

And a specific legatee, the preference in this case are both
As links to which general legacies are not, then if a specific.
chattel bequested is lost or destroyed, the legatee loses his legacy
and is put entitled to a contribution from the other legatees
for the sum principe of general legacies. 1 N.Y. 314, 323, 342.

There are cases too in which a legacy is absolutely
 liable, to be repaid over another no part of the free.
Thus if one pays a legacy where there is a deficiency of
agent for debts, he may be compelled to repay 2 K.B.
513, 2 Deo 360. 2 Deo 144.

If the funds are insufficient for the legacy only and one
is voluntarily paid by the Ex. the other legatees can be
not only is the Ex. bound not the legatee who has been paid.
unless the Ex. is insolvent. But if he is insolvent, Equity
will compel the legatee to refund his debt, 2 Deo 144, 2 C.L.
255. Polle 641.

But if the payment was coercive on the instance of a
sentence of a Court, the Ex. is not liable to the other legatees
unless it appears that the fund was originally sufficient
in which case he is liable, for he must have consented
a delict.

When the payment was compulsory and the specific.
personal fund was deficient, the legatee who has been
paid is liable to pay it over to the other legatees, in fact.
But a legatee is not bound to refund to the Ex. unless
the payment was compulsory. or unless there is a deficiency
for the costs unknown at the time of payment, in these two
cases Equity will compel the legatee to refund. A volun-
tary payment of Ex. admits that he has agent for the debts.
2 Deo 245, Polle 342.

In neither of these cases the legatee may be compelled to
refund to the executor, in any.
When the debts and particular legacies have been paid, the residuum must be paid to the residuary legatees if there be none; if he is dead, to his representatives. 12 Will. 3, c. 42. 2 Will. Blackst. 543.

In general, the residuum comprehends all legacy legacies, for lapsed legacies must go either to the contingent legatees or the intestate property. 10 H. 4, c. 302. 10 H. 393.

But when there is a residuum and no residuary legatee of when the residuary legacy has lapsed the surplus in intestate property and goes, according to the Act of Distributions. 10 H. 4, c. 306. 216. 524.

It has been a matter of doubt whether in equity bond in favour of legatees to plead the Statute of Limitations in actions for debts due by the testator.

It is a rule that if the testator bequests the surplus of the payment of the debts and legacies, the creditor is bound to plead this Statute to preserve the estate for the residuary legatee. For the right of the residuary legatee is always contingent, and the testator manifestly did intend to avoid the payment of debts. But it seems that equity will compel the creditor to plead the Statute in favour of other legatees, for their legacies are absolute. The residuary legacy contingent. 12 Cl. pater's 165. 10 H. 393. 448.

Hence it appears that residuary legatees are postponed to particular legatees, the particular legacy then does not abate in favour of residuary legacies, but there is an exception to this rule, when there fail to be a surplus by reason of a sufficient commitment by the legatee, in which case. 12 Cl. pater's. 10 H. 395. 12 H. 392. 92.

The general and specific legacies must notwithstanding.
of Legacies given to the Executor.

If a legacy is bequeathed to the Exor, the act of his taking it into possession is deemed to be an act of the Exor and not of a legatee, i.e., the act of taking possession is not deemed to be an act on the legacy. If he takes as legatee, he might be guilty of a debarment, as if there were a deficiency of assets for higher claims. 13 Co 47, 10th 17th 6th 8th 27th. Off of Ex. 226. Com Dig. 3d 57, 67, 80, 90.

But if uncertainty of title, the Exor agent it as incapable to his own legacy as to another. Off of Ex. 227, 226. 1 Ser. 216. Yolle 340. The agent may be either express, or implied, and act showing his intention to convert the property to his own use, or in effect, as if he performed a condition annexed to it. 1 Dec. 25. Molle 298. 61, 62. 1 How. 537. 44.

And if a legacy is given to an Exor expressly for his trouble in executing the trust, he must not be Exor at least as the Exor to execute the trust, to execute here to it. 312. Ch. 15. Yolle 59. 3 Dec. 215. 61. 4 de 212.

And generally an Exorator who is a legatee bears no priority over other legatees of the same kind. The rules which have been laid down relative to attachment, do not apply to an Exorator. 2 P. M. 725, 212. 502. Yolle 347, 212. 434.
The effect of a Dexter being appointed Executor to his Creditor.

If a creditor appoints his Dexter to be the
debt is at law forever discharged. This is one of that class
of cases in which the debt of duty on one side and the right
on the other vest in one and the same person. 2 B.R. 511. 12
in which case the debt of duty is forever discharged.
Osw. 1 B. A. 374. Law St. 1. Adam:* 13. 5. 50 136. 2 171. 511. 19.
And if one of several joint debtors of goods, and several debtors is
appointed to the creditor, the whole are at law discharged.
Osw. 1 B. A. 374. Law St. 345.

But the appointment of a debtor as such to the creditor exercises
not discharge their joint debt. he is appointed by act of Law. The
Courts granting administrations have no power to forgive a
debt, the effect of such an appointment is, that the debt is
in suspension, on the death of the Adm. His representatives
are heirs for the debt of all the other property of adm.

If an Esq. marries the testator's debtor, the marriage is
no discharge of the debt at law, it merely suspends the then
existing covenant. Leon 320. Law St. 316. Teller 347.

But in all these cases, where the debt is extinguished by
the creditors of the testator may compel payment of the
debt in Equity, provided there is a deficiency of assets
this union of the right and duty of one person in one of
the class of cases called accident, in which Equity alone can
relieve. 17 St. 513. 1 B. R. 512. Law St. 136. 50 136. 2
The assignment of a debtor to the Esq. in other holds of
security, or voluntary release which cannot stand
against creditors.

But such a release is good both at Law and Equity at
against legates. It is rebutting a specific legacy and being
retained against all other legates (Recs. 51, 58, 1268, 2351).
The rule that the Ex., debt is extinguished admits an
exception in Equity, when the presumption of an extinguish-
ment on the part of the testator is rebutted.
The presumption may be rebutted from express words in
the will or by the reaction from it (Recs. 150, 2756).
A distance legacy is given to an Ex; the fact rebutts the
presumption of an extinguishement, in such a case the
debt is ascertained in favour of legatees even of residuaries.
and unless there be none, in favour of the residuary.
[Recs. 132, 5 Brow Ch. 110, Talbot 248.]
So where it appears from the will that the Ex. regards the
testator as a mere trustee this personal property the debt
is extinguished (Recs. 330, 11 Ber. 567.

The Executors right to the Residuum

The personal Estate of the testator devolves on the Ex. Where if
after payment of charges, debt, and legacies, there is a surplus it
regularly vests in the Ex. (Rec. 350, Talbot 337, 2 Dred. 371, 1664, 575.
But if it appears from the face of the will either expressly
or by implication that no beneficial interest was intended
for the Ex. he can take none and the residuum will es\n
100 as a intestate property, insolvent.
Thus, if the Ex. is called in the will "Ex. in trust," the above rule
applies (Rec. 350, n. 1, 136, 2 Tem. 88, 2 Ch. 74, 2 M. 158, 2 Aik. 2 Brook. 674, 7 ib. 28.
As if a testator makes any certain officers and sets him residuans
capacity, his Ex. the Ex. is not regularly entitled to the residuans
Then when one apponts to the American Minister at "Ex. "
...
of St. James, his Eo. It was held he was not entitled to the residuum.

Yet the will contained a legatory clause which was to the Eo. was held not to be entitled to the surplus. It was said that the testator by leaving the clause intended to clear

the property intestate. *Poll. 353. 1 P.M. 549.*

So when the legatory legatee dies and the legacy passes to

the Eo. has not the residuum. *Poll. 353. Ch. 28. Sect. 969. 1 P.M. 550. n.

The rule is the same when a particular legacy is given to the Eo. expressly got his own trouble in executing the trust.

*2 Ye. 131. D Pet. 97. 1 Pet. 473. 2 & 148. 2 & 146. 2. 2 & 147. 2. 2 & 143. 2.*

And a premarial legacy by bequest, generally to the Eo.

Venus held insufficient to bar the Eo. having the residuum.

The testator giving him: a part of the estate that he did not wish

him having the whole estate. *Poll. 353. 1 P.M. 544. 3 & 140.

1 & 556. N. 1.

Again: it is not, in direction that the whole personal prop-

erty shall go according to Louis, will execute the Eo. unless

from taking the surplus. *Poll. 353. 146. 397.*

A specific legacy to the Eo. will also exclude him from the

residuum and even the rest of his will in the case where

it as intestate property, in preference to the Eo. and if

then is no next of kin. The surplus will go to the Eo. *2.


All these rules hold against an Eo. even the she was

the wife of the testator. *But there is an Exception to this rule

when the legacy to her is if a specific chattel which was

her own before marriage. the is not excluded from the resi-


In other words where the legacy to the Eo. is consistent with

the estate then she should take the surplus, neither lauded
Equity can exclude him from it. As when a bequest to an Ex. is merely an exception out of a larger or more general one, he will still take the residuum. 10 M. & I. P.C. Ch. 23, & 2 C. P. 444.

All these rules excluding the Ex. from the residuum on a presumed different intention are rules of Equity. The presumption in a mere Equity 2 T. & C. 43, 3 C. P. 229.

The Ex. is not debarred of the residuum where the intention begins. Titus v. Fox 2 T. & R. 343 n. 16. 10 M. & I. P.C. Ch. 316. Rolls 354.

And in general where the Equitable presumption would be against the Ex. and parol evidence of the testator that the testator Ex. should have the residuum is admissible 2 T. & R. 135 m. 2 P. M. 158, 76, 210, 428, 2 D. C. 98, 11 B. 4158.

But the parol evidence is admissible only on the doctrine of rebutting an Equity. the law would retain the surplus. whatever be said, he may have had. The evidence is admitted to establish a rule of Law.

When the presumption on the face of the will is, that the Ex. shall have the surplus, parol evidence cannot be permitted to rebut the presumption. If so, the evidence would defeat the rule of Law.

Such evidence however is not admissible in favour of an Ex. where he is called a trustee of the estate for the testator merely saying that he shall have only the legal title. Nor is it admissible when a legacy is given to him expressly for his trouble. 2 P. M. 158, Rolls 255.
of Intestate Property.

Distribution, under the Statute of Distributions.

In Case the Statute of Distributions has no effect as to Real Property.

In the U.S. I conceive the succession to both Real and personal Property is regulated by the Laws of the several States, in no part because the construction of their Statute affects a rule for the conduct of the deceased.

When one is intestate, the duty of making an inventory of his effects, collecting and managing the effects, and paying the debts on the part of the State, is precisely the same as that of an Estate. But from this point, they cease to be the same.

At this point the State is governed by different rules.


But this Statute directs the ordinary to distribute the surplus, after payment of debts and personal charges, according to the following rules.

The provision of this Statute, will be considered under these heads.

Where the intestate leaves a wife and children, one third part of his personal property shall go to the widow, and the other two thirds are divided between the children and their representatives. No distribution is to be made until the expiration of one year, and each one receiving a distribution there is bound to give bonds with surety, to defend his share of debts should appear after the expiration of the year.

Yolle, 35 Stat. 2.

2d Comr. every claim and expense be presented within one year, excepting such as arise after the intestates death.
By the Stat 21 Geo 3d it is provided, that the said of distributions shall not apply to the estates of some covertly dying intestate. Hence the husband is entitled to administration, and is not bound to distribute. Yellin 373. 85. 10 PM. 387. 92 Coll 52. 92 Har 176.

The first class of cases contemplated by Stat of distributions are those where one dies intestate leaving a widow and children. In this case one third goes to the widow and the rest to the children and their representatives. The utmost extent of known descendants. Suppose the intestate leaves a widow and children all living, or when some of the children have died leaving no representatives. Hence one third goes to the widow and the rest to the children.

Representation obtains only where one is more entitled to distribution. as nearer of kin than any other, and where two others, take not in their own right but in rights of those whom they represent, who stood in the same degree with the nearest kin. Under this Stat, a posthumous child takes equally with those born in the intestate's life time 136. 156. 3 PM. 64. 65. 149. 117. Yellin 374. 52.

2d. If there should be but one claimant, as if the intestate left no widow and but one child, two grand children, then Child takes the whole. 3 PM. 49. 50. 51. 44.

3d. Suppose all the children of an intestate are dead leaving all left issue. Then the two thirds after deducting the widow's there go to the grandchildren per capita and not by right of representation, i.e. they take equal shares, and if there was no widow, the whole would go to the grandchildren.

Chan 54. Yellin 375. 155 193 37 211. 226 213. 3 PM. 51. 1 is 525. 75. 94. 92. 24.

4th. Suppose all of those children's children had died leaving children, then great-grand children would have taken as the parents would have done had they lived i.e. per capita.
Suppose there is a widow and some of the children living and others dead leaving representatives. Then the representatives of children and grand-children, their D. is the proprietary heir, A, B, C, D dies leaving four sons, E, D leaving two children, D, the father, D, leaving 13. living. Here one third goes to the widow, one third of the remainder goes to B. one third to the 4 children of A if one there to the 2 children of C, for the grand-children take free steps. and not free estates, they take by representation and not in their own rights as next of kin. 2 B. 36. 27. 1 S. C. 27. R. 24. 54.

In any of these cases, if any of the children escape the heir at law, he receive an advancement equal to the respective share of the other children such child take, nothing.

But this provision of the Law requiring any previous advancement to be laid into the account of distribution, may not divert the advancement, where he claims more than he has already received. His advancement is extinguished and thrown into the account of the whole property. If he has received more than his equal share, no part of it can be taken to make the share of the other claimants equal to his own. 2 P. M. 34. 44. 45. 6 B. 16. 57. 37. Vol. 376.

But this provision applies only in cases of actual interdicts. Hence if one makes a will i.e. appoints an Ex. and appoints him trustee for the rest of him, those who have received advancement, until in addition take their share. Vol. 376.

Any provision made for a child by way of settlement is an advancement as a marriage portion 3 P. M. 31. n. 1. 2 B. 44. 67. 68.

An advancement may consist of an estate in land as a charge on land. 2 P. M. 44.

A portion given by the parents to the child during the life of the parents, but to take effect in possession after the PASS.

Re Ch. But this being an advancement into stock first, as is
152-9.

Coll. 371. is called, in courts, the gift for the benefit of the children
only, the widow takes her third without accounting for the re-

van cessar.

Voll. 635.

An advancement may be on personal property, and it is

immaterial whether it be personal or real.

3 P.M. 317. But it is not every gift to a child that amounts to an ad-

vancement. Small sums of money, presents, &c. are not the

3 Md. 528. 10000 &c. but into the account.

Voll. 381

3 Br. 46.

The education of a child and the expense attending it is

not an advancement, and whatever property the child

may have acquired is not an advancement.

The 2d. case is where intestates leaves a wife but no chil-

dren, not representatives of children. In this case no

money goes to the widow, and the rest to the next of

Re Ch. 573. Kin of equal degree are their representatives. But where

Voll. 87, 89, Bk. 11, 2, 3, 8, 10, he great estate only to the immediate line of Bk. 382.

and sisters of the intestate or collateral, the mode of con-

sideration is that of the Child. Ex. Computing up to

the first common ancestor and the claimants and de-

scendants from that ancestor to the claimant and one degree is

allowed for each person, ascending and descending.

2 134, 515, 516. Under the word next of kin, the father is included

and being in the first degree must take before other

Coll. 382. and brothers of a mother the sister being deceased

and 2357. But the son of James D., places the brother in the same

P.M. 48-9. place with brothers and sisters and their representatives.

2 12, 574. 1em 46.

The reason of this provision was, that the mother might by

marriage transfer her whole property from her own children
and the family of the intestate
of the intestate in addition to no distribution thereunder. The
of distributions for the intestate to the intestate. 2 P.M. 316, 433.
the intestate, and the intestate, a mother, who is
a widow, and a wife, but no issue. His brothers and sisters will
take equally with the intestate, and the intestate parents.
This will take as their parents would have taken, 1 P.M.
454, 2 P.M. 344, 1 P.M. 454, 1 A.M. 453, 1 P.M. 383-5.
If there is no brother or sister, not any immediate issue of the
the intestate is entitled to the estate of the intestate
according to Statute. For, she is not within the Statute.
4 P.M. 374, 1 P.M. 383.
No representation among collaterals is allowed further than
the immediate issue of the brother or sister of the intestate.
2 P.M. 446, 2 P.M. 233, 65, 1 A.M. 250, 1 A.M. 374, 1 P.M. 87.
In the other hand of the intestate, an uncle living, who is
next of kin also a decedent’s uncle’s child, the uncle will take
the whole and the child nothing.
The intestate leaves a cousin, who is his next of kin, and the
if of a deceased cousin, the cousin will take the whole, 1 A.M.
2 P.M. 574, 1 A.M. 84, 1 P.M. 454, 1 A.M. 255.
Suppose the intestate leaves a brother and the great-grandchildren
of a deceased brother. Then the brother takes the whole in any
Beyond the immediate issue of brother and sister all collaterals take by proximity of blood and by representation.
Suppose the intestate leaves the issue of seven because of sister and brothers, who are the next of kin. There takes the
capital and not free status. And next of kin and not by representation. 1 P.M. 249, 1 P.M. 34, 1 P.M. 354, 316, 1 A.M. 253, 1 P.M.
454, 1 P.M. 384.
If the nearest of kin are a brother and a great-grandfather, the
Brutus takes the whole succession; they are of the same degree.

This rule is founded on the construction of Nat. on the

Law preference of a Brother to a sister. But as father
dies first, a son takes an uncle of an aunt. cases. 1 N. 1.

25. 2d. 3d. 7. 2d. 216. 10. 2d. 11. 216. 2d. 57.

A Paternal and Maternal relationship is taken equally. 1 P. 3

53. Yollu 91. 385.

Throughout all these rules, kindred of the half blood are

equally entitled with those of the whole blood of the same

degree. This is directly the reverse as to rules respecting

Real property, cases. 1 F. 168. 2d. 209. 7 Yollu 54. 126

1d. 216. 3d. 4d. 216. 3d. 57.

The Stat. directs that no distribution shall be made un-

til the end of the year. But the interest in the revenue

cannot be distributed during the year in the death of the intestate.

Hence if one of those entitled dies within a year, his

representative proceeds to his share. 1 216. 3d. 4d. 216.

1d. 57. 54. 1d. 2d. 216. 3d. 4d.

The part gutt. entitled to a distributive share must all,

except in case of a widow, be of kin to the intestate. Thus,

relationship by marriage gives no title to a share except

to the widow.

If the intestate had a son, who died before intestacy,

and the son is entitled to a share. So if his daughter dying

before he leaves a widow, her share. The wife, also,

thereby entitled by Stat. in case of absence of heir, is allowed

to the intestate by affinity and takes as his widow.

Yollu 386. 14. 2d. 1d. 372.

If an illegitimate hereon intestate, is leaving Stewart,

and Children his property goes to the State, 1 2d. 1d.

3d. 7. Mood 398. Doug 84. 2d. 1d. 585.
The personal property of an intestate, whenever it may be situated, is to be distributed according to the law of his domicile (Wills 385, 385–416, 416–456, 456–490, 490–496, 496–499, 499–502).

Of the Assets

All assets are either Real or Personal: Legal or Equity.

Real assets consist of real estate in the hands of the heir at law; in inheritance, this species is liable only for the satisfaction of legal and specially debts, their holder when the heir has the legal title, as the laws. Real assets were not liable for debts on dower or husband contract (Wills 406, 406–433). Yule 409, 409. They are either beneficial or personal assets, and assets by ancient

Personal assets are personal property in the hands of the personal representative (Wills 496, 496–499, 499–502).

An estate in possession of a devisee is real assets, the rule is if it fails to the heir at law or a special occupant.

If there be no special occupant, it is personal in the hand of the representative (Wills 406, 406–433).

Equitable assets may take the property even in the hand of the heir at law. If there be personal assets, the heir at law is entitled to a reimbursement out of the personal


Legal assets are those which constitute at law a fund for payment of debts, and are to be priority. I.e., assets of which the intestate had the legal title

Equitable assets can only be reached by a Court of Equity. They are liable to execution only in Equity, and also such as the intestate had in them an equitable interest as an Equity.
Land or real estate alleged to be sold for the payment of debts is equitable as to the payment of debts. If it had been held to be real estate, it would have been legal as to the payment of debts. But such a devise can only be upheld in equity. Hence this Court will not sustain judgment for each of the creditors. Hcb. 365. 1 Bev. 63, 263, 305. Pre. Ch. 127, 128, 129, 130.

And in a new process it is only equitable in衡me equitable as to the payment of debts. 2 P.M. 152. Vollen 443. 1 Bev. Ch. 135, 136, 137. 1 Bev. 138, 139. 2 Abs. 398. 2 P.M. 416. Pre. Ch. 412. 2 Bev. Ch. 394. Contra. Mol. 924.

1 Abs. 236. 10 P.M. 135, 136. 1 Bev. Ch. 135, 136, 137.

When lien charged with the payment of debts, fee as to the lien at law is equitable. Vollen 445, 1 Bev. Ch. 398, 399. 1 Bev. Ch. 94, 1 ib. appendix 6. 8 Bev. 26. Contra. P.M. 490. 2 Abs. 290. 2 P.M. 416.

It is a rule that a devise of real estate personal effects are to be first applied to personal debts in order. The Contra is as follows. Mol. 10 P.M. 247, 2 ib. 285, 16 Abs. 210. 2 Abs. 624-5, 625. 3 ib. 282. 3 P.M. 324. 1 Bev. Ch. 144-5, 456-7.

The rule is the same, that all the real estate be devised, subject to the payment of debts. This devise only makes the estate liable in the event of the deficiency of personal debts. 3 Abs. 20. 10 P.M. 322, 2 Bev. Ch. 497. Vollen 418.

And even where a debt is secured by a mortgage, the personal effects will be applied to it, as to other charges, the real estate being liable. 2 Abs. 448, 10 P.M. 1560. 2 Abs. 436, 1 Bev. 251-2. Bev. Ch. 231.

The priority in the application of real effects upon liability of the personal estate is as follows.

Such real property as is expressly devised for the payment of debts is to be first applied, and if it is insufficient, other can be touched.
If there is not a deficiency of such real estate, the real estate, descending to the heir, must next be applied.

If there is still a deficiency, real estate, the deficiency, descending to the heir, and subject to a general charge of debt, must be next applied. 10 M. 294, 24 R. 419-20, Little 426, 3d 566, 2 Mason 352, 364.

The same order of priority is observed in the case of Legatees as in the Case of Creditors.

If after the priority is exhausted, the Legatee needs money out of the real estate, he is to be paid according to the above order. 3 P. 114, 32 B. 192, 422, 2d 620, 1st 650, 24 R. 419-20.

Deastavitis.

Deastavitis is any waste of assets, or violation of duty, in the case of a person in the shape of an executor, administrator, or person in the case of a will, or other estate. 5 B. R. 508, Off of Ex 138, 9, 424, 240.

An executor or administrator may be answerable for a devastavit in various ways.

1. By destroying, giving away, misapplying, or giving a greater sum than he received. 5 B. R. 508, Off of Ex 138, 9, 424, 240.

So if he releases, or converts a debt without receiving the amount. 2 B. R. 508, Off of Ex 138, 9, 424, 240.

So if he releases, or converts a debt without receiving the amount. 2 B. R. 508, Off of Ex 138, 9, 424, 240.

So if he releases, or converts a debt without receiving the amount. 2 B. R. 508, Off of Ex 138, 9, 424, 240.
If he takes an obligation in his own name for a debt due by simple
sentence, he by this act extinguishes the latter debt and is accoun-
table for it, Tit. 18. 2 Lev. 172.

If he compromises it by giving in part of a claim he may hold or of
the enlargement of the time appointed for the payment of
debt, he loses it as by enlargement of the debt. He is accountable
for the def. 164. 2 Lev. 152.

If he pays an usurious debt, which he might have avoided,
his is accountable. I think the suppressions have been done such
that the debt was usurious, Tit. 167. No. 129. Yolle 426.

If by delaying to collect a debt he suffers the loss of the
benefit due, the action he is himself liable, 12 Mod. 573.

If by unnecessary delay in the payment of debt he suffers con-
dition of charges, by the accumulation of interest, he is liable.
So if the debts are lost by his neglect, 2 Lev. 424. 245. 2 Yolle 428.

If he employs an agent who in any way endangers the money
he is liable, 12 Mod. 93.

If he keeps money due on his hands an unreasonable time
when he might with safety have made it productive, he is
chargeable with interest, Tit. 2 Lev. 184. 126. Ch. 75. 36. 15. 43. 10. 3 Yolle 428.

If he sells the debts at an under value he is liable for the
full value, I think this rule requires the qualification, "if
he unnecessarily sells them." Ch. 155. Codd. 1872.

In case of personal goods he is not liable for a loss occasioned
by natural decay unless it happened that he neglected, Yolle 428, Codd. 187.

If he loans money on real security, apparently good he is not
liable for its loss, he has done all that a prudent man can do,
and by a prudent rule he is compelled to make the money
productive. So to loan it on security, 10. 19. 11.

If he commits a devaluation both are.
obligable when the wife was & before marriage. But if she became so during coverture the husband only is liable in the former case she was liable for the acts before marriage and the same discharge himself by her own act. 3 Broth. 323. 2 Tten. 358. 9. 436.

In an Est. which after having committed a defiant act both her self and her husband are liable during coverture but her living claim on his death.

But a defendant by one of two Co-Ex. may not rely on the other for each is liable for his own act. If however they have given a joint bond binding themselves for the acts of each the other are liable. But if a stranger gives such a joint bond he also would be bound. Hence the one is bound as Exe. for the acts of the Co-Ex. 404. 21 How. Ch. 87. 4 Bl. 460.

Debtsus for an Executor.

As the Ex. represents the testator in relation to his personal property and contracts. He may maintain such actions as the testator might have done had he lived. If the decedent had recovered judgment, it held a bond to covenant with the Ex. may maintain an action on the bond, and if the covenant relates to realty, still if it was broken during the life term of the testator. The Ex. may maintain an action on it, for the testator had a right to recover personally, and that right accrues to the Ex. So also of simple contracts. 14 Tten. 377. 2 Tten. 157. 12 Tten. 483. 12 Tten. 65. 12 Tten. 314. Loc. Dig. oct. 12. 13 3 S. & R. 657.

By Stat. 4. Edw. 3. P. The Ex. may maintain trespass for carrying away goods, in the testator's life term, at Exer.
as such might be excited. This Stat is the foundation of all actions by an Ed. for torts committed during the life time of the testator. The Stat extends expressly to Ed's and constructionally Ed's. 3d ed. 4th ed. 6th ed. 7th ed. 8th ed. 9th ed. 10th ed. 11th ed.

The only injury mentioned in the Stat is that of carrying away goods of the testator, but by construction it has been extended to all injuries done to the testator's property in his life time, i.e., an Ed.

If a trespasser has been committed on the testator's land, by cutting and carrying away stone, the Ed. has an action for the landhole is personal property.

The Ed. has been allowed to maintain actions for goods converted during the life time of the testator, even where there was no carrying away, etc. In re. 3d ed. 4th ed. 5th ed. 6th ed. 7th ed. 8th ed. 9th ed. 10th ed. 11th ed.

The Ed. might have replevin for goods detained in the testator's life time, if he might have detained for a specific chattel. Ejectment for an estate of the land for a term for years, for the supplee matter is specifically recoverable and survives to the Ed. 3d ed. 4th ed. 5th ed. 6th ed. 7th ed. 8th ed. 9th ed. 10th ed. 11th ed.

Under the above Stat, the Ed. may it seems recover damages in ejectment for an estate of the testator from an estate c prize, but the common recover property 3d ed. 4th ed. 5th ed. 6th ed. 7th ed. 8th ed. 9th ed. 10th ed. 11th ed.

The principle on which the Ed. has this right of action is that in personal actions, the title devolves on the Ed. when an action is for damages the Ed. has the title, but he may recover in damages as such actions.

Under the Same Stat, the Ed. may maintain an action against a Sheriff for an escape from execution in a guilty case.
by the testator. He may recover against a sheriff, for a false return. There is no statute against a sheriff who
done violence, construction, than that of 4th Edw. 3 B. R.


Under this, he may also an Er. may maintain a wish of

error, to recover a judgment against the testator. 44 Edw.

Yolle 435.

Generally an Er. may maintain an action for torts by
which the testator in his life time sustained any

prejudice or wrong, by which his personal estate has

been impounded. 44 Edw. C. 71. 45, Yolle 435. 6.

But he has no right of action for an injury done to the

person of the testator, for they are part of his personal

law. Dig. 1st. 13. 44 Edw. 168, 9.

He can he have an action for an injury done to the testa-

tor's freehold. He may have an action for an injury done
to personal property, done by an injury to the freehold.

But for any act which is a diminution of the free-

hold, as cutting grass or trees the heir at law has the

right of action. 43 Edw. off. 51 Edw. 436.

But the Er. may maintain a wish of injury of any kind
of which the cause arose after the testator's death as of

a bond or covenants to the testator's freehold. If the his death

for the violation a going to the freehold. In the rights from

Dig. 321, 322, 323, 324, Cn. 32, Cn. 33, 332, 333,


On the same ground, he may maintain an action for an

interference or injury to the ejectors after the testator's death

of he has a term of years and a term of years, committed

on it. It is a going to the rights of the Er. Jel at the time he in

the nature of 43 Edw. 437. 43 Edw. 438.
To he may maintain an action for an escape, after the testator's death, whether the piece from which the escape was made was recoverable by the Ex. of testator's Off. of Ex. 46. Ed. Riz. 35, 2 12. 128. Tulk. 438.

In an action by the Ex. he is not regularly liable for the costs ever where the suit fails and judgment goes for the def. Yet costs are always due in reum and the Ex. is put to be sufficiently acquainted with the grounds of the testator's claim to prevent his being on such foundation brought to be considered to prevent his being put in such foundation to prevent the bringing an action thereon.

As Le. 228. Tulk. 165. Tulk. 381. 1 Thos. 683. 3 Bar. 1586. 3. Vol. 407. 4 12. 277-81...

This rule holds whenever it is necessary for the Ex. to sue in his representative capacity in an action for debt, due to the testator, or when the claim is derivative but in no other case.

If the Ex. brings an action in such which he might have maintained in his individual capacity, his being as Ex. does prevent him from paying costs, yet in all such cases the cause of the action accrues to himself, and he is presumed to be aware of the fact on which the claim rests. E.g. 46. Ed. 256. 4 12. 280. Tulk. 446.

And if he sue for trespass in taking aspect in his own property. Latch. 220. Tulk. 344. 2 Dec. 92. 5 12. 56.

An Ex. may sue in his representative capacity, when the debt is recovered would be as a debt. 1 12. 487. 4 Ad. 236-1. 3 12. 106.

In the same principle of money belonging to the aspect is.

by a stranger after the testator's death, he may sue in his individual capacity, and is liable for costs.

If he takes an obligation in his own name he is liable for costs.

If he fails in an action by his own misleading, yet it is
a default, he has obliged the duty to answer a claim which entitles
him to his unmoved sect. 6th. 654. 7th. 654. 1174. 442.
If a party to a personal action dies after final judgment, but
before execution issued, his estate may prosecute the cause
by a receiver forexecution. 8th. 434.
But if a party dies after execution in a personal action, then included
in the debt, appealing for an execution on Seignior, he has a good
free and clear right. 6th. 654. 7th. 654. 8th. 1174.
If the debt being such execution over is chosen to run the
cost of paying it, it runs into the hands of the debt. It may pay the
money into court from whence the execution issue and all
chose money from liability.
If the abatement of a debt before final judgment by the receiver has
resulted, the debt. Atope Abatement,
then Partners have a right of action and one dies before that
bought, and he cannot join as party with the survivor, the
right of action survives to the surviving partners alone, and
he is accountable to the Debit for the whole of the proceeds.
6th. 654. 7th. 654. 8th. 155. 9th. 1653. 44.
And this, this is supported by all the analogous and Law
yet there are opinions against it. 2d. 6th. 1174.
In Deco. 4th. the note can constitute an action whether
in a representation capacity, he is treated as a representative
and as increasing the liability of one 217. 6th. 44.
All the latter part of common provided by the law
for 4th. and all his liabilities in the case were equal to
an interest. He can maintain actions as it goes, how-
ever, if no common on Ex could be, and whereas no action
could not be maintained to an extent on 4th. on 6th. 44.
Remedies against an Executor.

The Executor is liable to the extent of assets in his hands for all the debts of the decedent and when any of his creditors claim on the executor he is bound whether the latter were not paid or not paid.

The executor is liable to the extent of assets in his hands for all the debts of the decedent and when any of his creditors claim on the executor he is bound whether the latter were not paid or not paid.
As the Brit. seq, the Est, is verified in the torts.

In this, the Brit. seq, the Est, is verified in the torts.

Contingent of the torts in the torts. In other, the torts.

It is 1500 in the torts, cont. his, Est. 38, 60. 118, 18. 4 40.

Cap, 189. 9 88 16. 10 in 86. Com. Dig. 6. 14.

And in action vice all the Est, is verified of a theft or levy.

It is against here for a violation of his terms, as for an ex.

cep. 3, 920. 50, 457.

Est. and personal contracts of the torts.

will be considered under the title of Est. broken.

Liability for torts Est. 402

It is again a gen. b a, where the cause of action arises.

from or tort by the torts of debts. To for a pint

of any kind and which cannot be declared from

his face, the Est. 3, 920. 50, 457, the Brit. will.

It cannot be made to sound in contract. Here

it the torts have committed a Balling, guilt.

y, Brand, Brit. impr. Personal debt is a war.

Com. Est. 50 and can escape, a law violato the prop. Est. 8. Est.

the Est. 402, 50, 457, for they are remedial.

in Est. 402, 50, 457, est. 402, 50, 457,

The Brit. est. 402, 50, 457, for they are remedial.

in Est. 402, 50, 457, and the est. but are 402, 50, 457.

In the 402, 50, 457, Dig. est. 31, 15, 68, 61, 189.

Est. 50, 457, 50, 457, 50, 457, 50, 457. 50, 457,

The Brit. 402, 50, 457, for they are remedial.

in Est. 402, 50, 457, and the est. but are 402, 50, 457.

In the 402, 50, 457, Dig. est. 31, 15, 68, 61, 189.

Est. 50, 457, 50, 457, 50, 457, 50, 457. 50, 457,

the est. 402, 50, 457, for they are remedial.

in Est. 402, 50, 457, and the est. but are 402, 50, 457.

In the 402, 50, 457, Dig. est. 31, 15, 68, 61, 189.

Est. 50, 457, 50, 457, 50, 457, 50, 457. 50, 457,
and he cannot have the advantage of either law. Yet he is not allowed to have the benefit of both. There is an action on simple contract, the debtor is personally liable for it. The defendant could pay the law. Corp. 375, 461, 462.

By the common law, when the defendant is liable in contract on simple contract, there was no remedy for the prisoner, but now there is a very ample means of remedy in accordance with the statute.

If the decedent leaves a widow or minor children, the defendant is not liable; hence the act in Redress of Tangents, 3d. In Battery or Homicide, 1st. by his executors.

On the same principle, the executors of a common carrier cannot be subjected as an action in the cases of the actions for the wrong done to the person of the carrier or for the injury done to the goods carried, but the Premium or Penalty is not doubled for such a violation of the law. Thus it will not suffer any injury to be called into the question after the event. Corp. 375, 461, 462. But with executors the defendant can be subjected to the effects of a simple contract of carriage, in an action of trespass. This is a case where the defendant owes the goods and service for the contract, 1st. and 2nd.

There are many other cases of fines in which the remedy granted on another plea of action is provided as an action on simple contract, which suits so well in contracts. Thus if the defendant, being fully taken by the action of another, as a borrower, his executors be entitled in the simple contract for this one of the case of the action, Corp. 375, 461, 462.

So if the tenant has killed another, and called to be arrested, the law says he shall not have the benefit of the statute, with a quantum solutum, Corp. 375, 461, 462, Corp. 375, 461, 462, on the same principle as if he was killed in troops for a concern of another good by his tenant, but if the tenant...
But now thou art in the midst of them. He could he beside
for many had so seen by his brother for the case of the owner, &
to an action of God, let us see if the gods be found in
the God, but often the Heb. adds, a God, the Hebr. then
or else one, made of the same time, addeth the
God, for his own conversion for there is no exclusive
determination that is a concern Coop. 370-4, Yalla 216 a. 18
13 16, 26.

The case of discrimination as to the God or liability to the
Heb. holds out to this, if the debtor be paying his debt
no gain a pecuniary benefit whatever the other is
left. But if he be, the God will be liable for this
an action demanding em contribution can be felt against
Him Coop. 376-7, Yalla 462.

Hence a material difference in obedience between it
and 2. Our to become for a test to this God and his liability
for a test done by him. For in the former he has
an action of his personal or his tenant's damage. In the
latter the question is whether the fraud has been visited
or not. If so, he is liable.

The God is liable in this distinction. Because the loss of
of debt and no action the after the testator executed.
And the cause, if that of the testator's condition to be
applied to future, and debt. If the God, will the Can Dei
6, 2, 22, Yalla 462, 3.

In all these cases, the God and liability is equal to the extent of
60. etc. in his hands, and the debt when had against him
is that the debt a damages by hand the testator's of
the God to that amount and if not to the amount of
what he had, and when in the, a point inter rule. It does
the case to be begun for the benefit of the God for this
case, of the hand. But for the most they are not some learned
As it may make blemish public at some person's suit, both for debt a damage, to see, or when he has some
state or account, but his judge is, here judge it, that the
debt damages't cost, at some, according, be long, if some
it left as, in an action, the judge of your, then, belong
question, 2.
To else the, may subject blemish concerned by having
again here, that he knows to, be from, and which of
there would be a perfection bar to the action as if he
knew per 29 a feeling pleased a exchange. This is, according, and
the found against him, he is part unless he sees
a chance to his brother, 2. Just a found another, for he
is presumed not to be acquainted with the whole cir-
It was one held in the time of 56, Manet sale, that
an 24 having appy was made on his promise to buy
a legate, and it not one held there, imagine the
and to his one capacity. But then decision
are number 2a according to the ends of the England
a legate can never become his legate at law.
In this 2, he has the legal title, A, the legate in
agreement terms, and joint the whole in the second of
King's opinion. It is often times necessary, it is often
times necessary to common terms in the legate which
cannot be done in Equity. 8 Edw. 593, 3d 557, 5 in 686, 211
Edw. 13, 3 Edw 262, Ylle 228.
As it cannot be held to, but for the in which terms
it, it is in fact the after that are called. The 20, 2
is regarded as the, concerning, Co 57 9, Co 37 106, 76 53.
But when he has warranted the effects and the creditor, allege a demand and afterwards file his own suit, the Part may be held to back, and when on an Ex., and judge against an Ex. on Ex., the judge enters a demand, and the creditor being, debt, on the draft, and the creditor being, debt on the draft, the draft may be held to back, and it is resummonly the action of the officer 227, 127. 228, 128. 170. 229, 129. 180. 230. 181. 231. After he comes to file to back when suit or on his own personal promise to pay, yet this he has assumed as personal responsibility. 227. 170.

If a draft, is a personal action, the after suit against
man but before executio the money, by wrong doing may have executio against the E. 227, 170. 321.

But if executio had been before debt is due, there is no need of a requital for the action already if death may have death in the good of the E. 227, 127. 228, 128. 229, 129. 230, 130. 231, 131. 232, 132. 469.

When judge gives as an Ex. on the ground of effects, which are to come in future, the judge is to lay on the other ground's accepting to if there is a bond, even as some fortune bonds. The judge, how can not give the judge, nor accepts the other must be obtained by


Thus rule apply to Administratos generally. Whether

This administratio is general a de facto, a common


The E. and de facto is common in all equitable claims.
When a tenant dies leaving a suit at common law, 

by the personal law, the suit can be continued in the Eq; by a Bill of trespass. [Foot 3–4, Vol. 479.]

Suits at law and those claiming under the act of discontinuance have right in Equity and must be tried. For the Eq. has to administer and the contents of the claim order; but by writ (Kim. 446, 1814, 154, 1540, 575, 1 Er. 135–4).

If an Eq. clerk issues a suit, a Court of Law, when made, has a right in Equity on the right of ejectment, or to enjoin the clerk to prevent his suit at Law. Com. Leg. Chan. 2. 3. 315, 2. Vol. 482.]

If the complainant claims a claim on the estate, he must recover for the use and to them entitled to the estate, and that is the case of all others. If the Eq. cannot charge the whole debt, over to the suit, he shall not be allowed to sue the estate to any advantage on the property of the debtor. [Foot 155, Vol. 480.]

Whenever the Eq. is raised to in Equity, for a breach of the terms of a mortgage or conveyance. He is bound to Costs, or he would be at Suit. [Foot 483, 1 N. 244, 11 of 38.]
Bailment is defined to be a delivery of goods in a manner which makes them subject to the risk of damage, loss, or destruction. The question then is whether the bailment was gratuitous or not. If it was for a consideration, then the goods are held by the bailee as a depository, for he holds the good as a security for his debt.

The doctrine of bailment is as follows: if the bailee has delivered the goods to the bailee for a consideration, then the bailee holds the goods as a depository. If the bailment is gratuitous, then the bailee has no right to hold the goods as a depositary.

In the case of Coxe v. Beneficial, the court held that the bailee was not entitled to hold the goods as a depositary.

Every bailment must be in accordance with the law, and in a manner that is not fraudulent. If the bailee has delivered the goods to the bailee for a consideration, then the bailee holds the goods as a depository. If the bailment is gratuitous, then the bailee has no right to hold the goods as a depositary.
They, with the full late application to a full acceptance
Vide 4: No act a Balbo unless a statute acceptance
is at perilable and towards the can any be
the good full eare proruntrate to the notion
of the balbo. Vide 8.

Y make an application of this late of 
1. to vindicate the notion of a full acceptance and to dete
2. the degree of dete I neglect. I note the
3. to every thing that can take him at foundation i
4. the chain first that distance kind of balbo except another
dergree of eare d&&#40;illeher.

An acceptance if you; when you is the
5. aspect or title degree of care this end by the take
6. that the degree is left to be settle by the law.
7. If no acceptance is then then such an aspect
8. with intensity, the degree of building the
9. in this end another impose open him.

Ordinary diligence is that which continue
10. a sense you are in conducting their own affairs
11. on other end to that which every continue suit a
12. Common reference and in the management of things

The degree of diligence under this foundation
14. are not distinguished by any superficial decision
15. here that exceed I could mode at that is 12, 
16. the ordinary diligence Indo 13.

If not degree of care a delay, their own
17. degree of dete a neglect. The amount of
18. ordinary care, is could "ordinary neglect." a on
The currency that shall bear such value from the 17th of May next in the form of "God's work, duty," a "shale reflect "Land and cattle;"

The copious of that can now make all clear. Now the 20th is called "greater than ordinary" reflect "God's reflect." 16. June 16, 36.

God's reflect is clearly this not in all cases expanded according to the 29th. For the 18th it can no more be reduced to any other than a design to declare the benefit of the god built in that time. Value shall be determined, then it is evident that a particular thing must be the present. This is seen from them by leaving them in the past day and night. Now God must be preferred.

I write also a further distinction that can take to particular cases or they may add reference to the other benefit of the practice. Practically, it is to both equally, or to one only. These is perhaps it to take from the benefit of benefit or in the subject that these turning looks are to be observed.

If the benefit is for the benefit of the benefit or the law together with any more of the benefit than the obvious of God's work, duty. God's reflect only, a move correctly marking, as for a violation of God's work, duty, and its work reflect in general conscience. (Prov. 8:24, Jan. 15, 10, 21-1, 32, 7-15, 6-17, 101-2, Luke 9:15.)

Mind that is found on the subject exist of it and frequent cases more evident can be established in its benefit present to benefit, but being advantage with hold who all these can be exempt from the form is that he be content of an idea.
of the different kinds of Baulments

Of the different kinds of Baulments

The arbor's kind of Baulm. It is called the "De baulm." This is a

Of the different kinds of Baulments

Of the arbor's kind of Baulm. It is called the "De baulm." This is a

Of the different kinds of Baulments

Of the arbor's kind of Baulm. It is called the "De baulm." This is a

Of the different kinds of Baulments

Of the arbor's kind of Baulm. It is called the "De baulm." This is a

Of the different kinds of Baulments

Of the arbor's kind of Baulm. It is called the "De baulm." This is a

Of the different kinds of Baulments

Of the arbor's kind of Baulm. It is called the "De baulm." This is a

Of the different kinds of Baulments

Of the arbor's kind of Baulm. It is called the "De baulm." This is a

Of the different kinds of Baulments

Of the arbor's kind of Baulm. It is called the "De baulm." This is a

Of the different kinds of Baulments

Of the arbor's kind of Baulm. It is called the "De baulm." This is a

Of the different kinds of Baulments

Of the arbor's kind of Baulm. It is called the "De baulm." This is a
III. Balla, of the third kind, is called "Locution or Conduction". This is a delivery of the good to be used by the Balla for hire. The Balla is called "Locater" and the Baller is called "Conducter". This is a delivery. I should call it "letting of delivery". 1 Pec 74, 75; 1 Pec 257, Pec 74, Pec 265.

IV. We have already seen that locata is a species of locata, 55. As such it is called "Locution". I think there is nothing more to be added as to its meaning.
V The first kind of Bailey, or called "Shaldan", is called "Schaldan". It often occurs in complaint, as a pain or a plague. The cause of goods or a man's goods, to the Bailey, is called "Bailey", and the Bailey is the "Bailey", as in 1 Kings 5:5. For in the Bailey, as in 1 Kings 5:5, the Bailey is called "Shaldon".

VI The second kind of Bailey, or called "Shaldon", is called "Shaldon". This is a Bailey of goods or of the goods, to the Bailey, is called "Shaldon". The Bailey of the goods is called "Shaldon".

This is the Bailey of the goods, as in 1 Kings 5:5, and in the Bailey of the goods, as in 1 Kings 5:5. The Bailey of the goods is called "Shaldon". The Bailey of the goods is called "Shaldon".
of different kinds of Balaam in their order
II. Of Departure

If the case of Balaam in the text of Deuteronomy is not clear at first glance, one must consider the context and the surrounding verses. The text of Deuteronomy 32:6-7, 7:1-2, 8:1-2, 9:1-2, 10:1-11, 33:1-16 discusses the events and the character of Balaam. The key verse here is Deuteronomy 32:9, which speaks of Balaam's role and his relationship with God.

In the text of Deuteronomy, Balaam's role is significant, especially in the context of the Israelites' journey. Balaam's prophecies and actions are intertwined with the narrative of the Israelites' history and their relationship with God. The text highlights Balaam's obedience and his role as a prophet, but also his limitations and the consequences of his actions.

For example, in Deuteronomy 32:4, Balaam is described as a man who had seen God's ways and had heard about God's power. This verse emphasizes Balaam's understanding of God's sovereignty and his role as a prophet.

In Deuteronomy 32:24-25, Balaam's words are interpreted as a warning to the Israelites, cautioning them against turning away from God. This verse underscores the importance of remaining faithful to God and遵行他的道路.

The text of Deuteronomy 32:26-28 speaks of Balaam's prophecies and the consequences of his actions. Balaam's words are interpreted as a warning to the Israelites, emphasizing the importance of obedience and faithfulness to God.

In conclusion, the text of Deuteronomy provides a significant insight into Balaam's role and his relationship with God. Balaam's actions and words are interpreted as a warning to the Israelites, emphasizing the importance of remaining faithful to God and遵行他的道路.
and this are good also yes.

Then enter knew do not bid then by either

be agent. The deposits of money a higher security,

in any time made being able to any other. The

gold bars relates try to a general question. I'm, 66.

So by 665, IV, III, F. Roe, Wh. By the 23S 8, 394.

And records to the weights when the amount be in

connection of the deposit officers as of money to keep

or by the question as query, yet the balance

and obtain the money for each neglect. 1. Because

it, that the balance officers process this seen the

entering them to a form of absurd reason. Then by

the amount is odd in the 1977 my drink, the parties

to very quadrilateral. For I am by the means contain the

the officers of the balance is a reason. Say the balance

entering the balance. Or he makes his own selection, and

of the marks a very select and it is the man just I think

to tend to treat this as any despotism or the parties

by his face I would admit and the other things is ending the specific balance.

The old premises are contrary to the way calculated

the liability of a despotism, C. Lent C. W. C. & Co. 834.

South. 172, work in a leading case, the same can speed

by 8715. This can use a 169 at times as answer a
detail of and to the does it he kept by his only

in front to the 80. Store the gold were stolen it is ever

projected to line, how the decline of the can off

to the right. 1' because the accident as it affect

with the score of the 80. D has a sphere's accident

to keep solely at 2. They place the odds as because it

and not with this the gols were stolen without this

Expert of men. Or did see it tough to read.
not "plimc speed" depart. The doctrine advanced here is this: a good acceptance obliges the duty of verse. The 236 on his back is under the gods: inc. Pals than an acceptance to keep, which is a decrees. He says to God that he is bound and as he elects to keep them or let them

According to some judges, a discretion has also been taken when the agreement (other) is a second one, i.e., between both theent agents to keep, for to make a valuable consideration, the agents mutt be founded, at the discretion then. 1 Tim. 6:10. The last time is allowed and is not bad. The whole discretion of the gods is a sufficient consideration to support the promises which is made. 2 Cor. 12:7. 489. 909. [Psa. 30:6. [Psa. 96:3. 338. 12, 14:1. 489. [Psa. 30:6. [Psa. 96:3. 338.

It has been held that of God as an act which the deity or a clock here. While the deity or the clock one and we in the Gods: The reason is that the gods are not ended in the deity 10:33 x 84. [18ac. 23]. 489: 41: [Cor. 8:5, 8. Thus, it is expressly declared by the Holy [Psa. 68:1. On the day, when the battery lies a little moreover than this, any damage to be decided for them as well one.
of the Chris or Chris. But the truest will the best. Let the

of the Chris, there is no duty of the part of the interval of the belief of other. This belief cont'd. I again object: princi-

principles. This is important at least might be very material

the content, in reference to it is a common case of a
defect of this an new form. it is and recog

the belief rests to the extent of to the form, except the subject of the very case do to the

Christ itself. Iser. They,

There and that the belief of the belief with one of a general and true and true to the belief. The

true belief of the belief are lost by the belief of God,

by an act of will, or thinking, the defect is

prominent here. When the legacy of

we multiply a number which contributes to the

loss. So of the belief of the belief of any act a defect

that would be a new form. This believing perhaps to the

the belief. When again of the interval of the

time. But it's a matter of time. Thisbeliefable to a

even the giving of joy. On a level that the

Cope while the joy itself and the immediate

the content of the content, and not espoused to the

act of every does not a depend to the

this relating then, and left, which the content

about seventy, 1824. O'Connell.
Commendatam. This is a particular form of suit to be used by the husband and the sureties of the tenant. The balance is for the benefit of the tenant only; he is entitled to use more than one dwelling house and is liable for the debt; and it is sometimes used by the creditors of the tenant. (Peele, 22.)

Thus: If a lease is conveyed and the tenant or his assignee draws his rent into a account not credited; and he is stolen, he is liable. But in this case he does not owe more than one dwelling house, or if it were held that he could be held accountable, on the other hand, how can it be known to whom the rent has been delivered? (Peele, 237.; Scheff. 916.)

And accordingly it is for the reason that it is a general reason that the landlord is liable in every suit of theft, unless he proves extricating care on his part. (Peele, 22.) Even more so in the case of theft, because he is liable for theft of the money given him from others that he had and returning it.

But it is a general reason that the landlord is not liable to a loss occasioned by some act of force or violence, or he cannot resist it. (Peele, 237.; Scheff. 916.) The landlord is not liable for a loss by robbery, unless the money can be shown to be taken against some violence. (Peele, 237.; Scheff. 916.)

Thus: If the landlord of the house is robbed of some money, the right to demand it by the sureties is that he is liable for a suit of this nature.
silent, and from making this expense. And if the enemy of the event of care nothing is long the good a twenty the he is robbed he is still liable. Then if he should leave the high load and just then a host of money, he could be laid expensive in the lists. The demand by a robbery, is especially in the right scene was if.

And a sudden of this cloth is not likely generally for any of these accidents, shall we could prevent it is anything. Earthquakes, earthquakes, the house can

may require nineteen. In order to being the occasion, I say this could be left over. And when he has been gently a precious blend of these in relation to the center, E.T.

If he touches a house, he is sorry that you and you, and he is built for all accidents, that may happen to the house. To too if he touches the house for a specified time and danger that may

danger that time. He is built by, he is delicately and totally unnecessary, while in may happen to the house.

Thus if he even robbed without any other blend of fraud than that mentioned, he could be leader and

improve either. The same. His rule were the obvious to just a forty at a very low temperature.

He cannot be made, because of the way this one can

contrary come into the experience. Thus 1916 20 May 1856

1913 516 53 5 514.

The scale which I have mentioned, and a certain it's

that in accident 'in', accident, incident, accident, fact, by a previous

clean of time, apart from all kinds of hundred.

1913 516 53 5 514 1924 1 20 255
The letter may be made both from true reading or
the book, occasioned by the use of books. If
he places in the letter exact mode, as a building which is
a ruin, put up a good spare, and it does fall
and the home is kept a virgin he is liable June
135.

IV. Deut. 9:13. This I desire to be
a doctrine of good to be read and by the reader for his
benefit to the reader. Deut. 9:13.

Here is the book of Job, it being excessively
beneficial that letters be read. In no book, there is
deliberation. For the blemish of their souls the sake of de-
stretching diligence New 14:19.

This is said on page by Dr. Scott. Later on, that the
knowledge is lost to our inner self, diligence, to
let there be of course if slight neglect the in the letter
of a letter is the same of that of a testament. Powell
states the same rule from Scott (21:2) where Butler
(21:23, Palla 7:1. But in this field where the fore-
writer of Dr. Scott is that a "destitute" of the humanity said
and Powell after him do secure a distinction between
the letter of a letter and that of a follower which and
not either of the proportion is true but proportion. Scott
believes another authority solely on a quadrilateral, Procto
Job 32:13. Then the writer makes sure of the regulation
against "diligently," New 1:1. The first regulation
are often read, and the quality is not the "destitute" to be
applied to the prophetic. Thus "iniquity exalted" is
virtually at the slighter and "lighter" not "lightest" nor a neglect."
But further the word of Bratian us transmitted for
Gains who in the any Roman pledge a law write
their words in the Interpolated quotation. This
has 17.23. This cannot occur any other
authority which expects of the Heid more than
ordaining qualities and principles of analogy
enters upon seeks no more. I think that it
is very likely the case that the Heid held it
to be used it keep by the Heid made ordinary case.
Therefore the Heid is around 'human place'
and cobbler. If indeed the left is occupied by the
bishop in a case of ordinary case he doubtly
would be liable.

It is said that when a chattel is let for one
thaler it was found to amount to 495. 13th and 14th
of the 1st.

4. Demurrer. This I defend like a duty of 800
as a security for a debt due from the sailors to the
creditor. June 5th. 18th. 22th. 23rd. 24th.
At the contract is a benefit nature to the claim
to the promise by securing the debt to the promise,
by performing a pecuniary debt. The promise is bind
in pecuniary (i.e. Com. 80. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th.
and 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st.
32nd. 33rd.

It was held that an in South doors can that
promise is bound only to the person (city) on him an 800.
and the law gave for it is that the owner
has a profit in the same, and in the same
for every b-reader has a profit in the thing stolen,
Deu. 23, 10, 11, 24. 470. 170.

But the case is harder in the case of a cow, it was
bought the owner at worst only for goods neglected
and not even for these as the case may be. If he
keeps the article found in the field, has some
bovine of a Jew's or a Gentile, a quantity of corn; he could
be accused for there the preservation of flesh and
be executed; this practice is contrary and a great
harmful principle, but in the weight of judgment
Lev. 21, 11, Nu. 25, 4, Deu. 10, 1, 2. 4. 15. 1, 2.

As the owner in land then only in a
claiming case, he is bound regularly according to the
good value of a cow, if the flesh is awarded to the
one who, after finding, saves it as not preserved to
be a sufficient ground Deu. 14, 11. 17. 11, 26, 11. 26.
Sack 522.

But the case is entirely of the cow, is saved by the
one found in the field, Sack 522. But it is held
the same party can save that if the b-oan is stolen the
same
is not bumbled. Lev. 5, 1, 2. 18. 2, 18. 15, a soldier 1 Ben 36, 22,
Sack 52, 1. 11. 17, 32, 42. 45, and the same other
is there for to keep them any as his own goods
being a higher value. But this doctrine is not without
an even in the case of a Gentile who the b-oan is creat
by theft being the boulder, a Jew is entitled
the boulder of the b-oan the stolen. Deu. 14, 1, 2.
Sack 11. 11, 13. 11, 14, 11. 10, 11, 12, 13.

He who finds a cow in the same place as it was

 whereabouts and the reason thereof is that
And this rule is the same if the offence is made by the person vector to whom the thing is consigned or made to or by the person acting regularly to the person being the out of the person to the out of the person as the case might be. Case 46. Jones 126.

But the person to whom the thing is consigned or the person acting regularly to the person being the out of the person to the person as the case might be. Case 46. Jones 126.

There is one rule relating to Congress where it is difficult to say or mention anything about the person or the person acting regularly to the person being the out of the person to the person as the case might be. Case 46. Jones 126.

But said by Jones 116. to be bad as a rule 72. That an offender is innocent at any time he picks up a person it becomes a defraud. It is bad as a rule 72. This is the same as whatever is fraud or fraud of itself but the delivery of a person or goods is deceit by person assuming a character as in Co 238. 9th 723. 30th.

And said by Jones 116. to be bad as a rule 72. That an offender is innocent at any time he picks up a person it becomes a defraud. It is bad as a rule 72. This is the same as whatever is fraud or fraud of itself but the delivery of a person or goods is deceit by person assuming a character as in Co 238. 9th 723. 30th.
In some cases the promise has not been enforced. When the right exists and the promise cannot be 
foreseeably remedied, the promise is not enforced. But if the promise could be remedied, the 
right to sue would be enforceable. If the promise were not enforceable, the promisee would have 
the right to sue for breach of contract. If the promise were enforceable, the promisee would have 
the right to sue for breach of contract.

In the case of the promisee, the right to sue arises when the promisee can show that the promise 
was not intended to be a promise. If the promise was intended to be a promise, the promisee would 
have the right to sue. If the promise was not intended to be a promise, the promisee would not 
have the right to sue. In this case, the promisee is not entitled to sue because the promise was not 
intended to be a promise.

The right to sue for breach of promise is a right that arises from a contract. The contract is 
formed when the parties agree to the terms of the promise.

If the promise is at an action for breach of promise, the promisee must sue within the 
foreseeable time. The right to sue is not extended if the promisee cannot show that the promise 
was not intended to be a promise. If the promise was intended to be a promise, the promisee would 
have the right to sue. If the promise was not intended to be a promise, the promisee would not 
have the right to sue.
in the Lord. And of the persons who are over them and the keeping of it must be extended. They must lay no exigency to use it & S. Y. oth. are found to the


If in the case that the person was one then

"Yea!" I conclude he is the first mention. So they

are unable by use it is a confirmation here. John

5. John 27. 1. Con. 221.

Get all points as to these the law of pains abides. Deut. 11.

And according. To懂得 the law abides a certainty

by sinning, it is an ordinary diligence on the sake

of them. Prov. 232. 26. And 27, in which a person is sure

that the finder of corn should keep safely and

not he is not liable for negligent keeping. This

principle is more clearly the decision of that

case where the deacon "Yea!" and the con-

demn of the careless claims was negligent keeping

and the case here that the deacon could not be held

liable. For "Yea!" does not lie for mere neg-

ligence, but only for negligence & a positive


257. 1 Peter. 282. 7, also Actus 251, 8. 146. 146.

If the finder of corn earnestly claims of the

corn by his travel in keeping them, it would seem

at first thought, as the the finder ought to be liable

for gross neglect only if then according to the Gen-

eral the clause was to be for the benefit of the corn

he, the window or and in the stream & 2. 8. 146. 146.
But there is a manifest difference between a definite and indefinite good. In this view, each individual sees his own benefit, and he can inquire into the past and present state of the world to see if he can find any benefit, but he also sees that he is bound to take the benefit, if it is found to be a benefit. His own good is so far the greatest object, but it is often difficult to discern between his own and others' interests.

This Note we have a fruits which are not to be reaped in a vain way. The fruit of each individual can be known when desired. In this way, all the objects can be seen as clearly.

A fruit of 20s. hears at 2 p.m. and makes them for his trouble in this manner: he keeps the money and then gives it to the person in a letter to deliver them. If this is done, he will tend to do more, and to a certain extent, to deliver them. A fruit of 20s. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1 p.m. 2 p.m. 1p...
sider he can come in any way. If he can
the act must be done by the C. and the C.
must simply a mere resident and expect.
As well as a plaintiff. For the court cannot be
bound to look in the county where the equity
or suit lies. See Ch. 2 Eq. 256, 257. A C.
could
on a fee as it could on trusts, respecting
the judgment. 1 Am. Bank 256. But I do not see
that a C. can have a step beyond execution.
For the act is not or found with
upon a right to convey a personal right in an
individual person in the present. 1 Biddle
act can. I think the court because there is nothing
of contract between the plaintiff and the
party. There have in the case a right of
it is a voluntary conveyance. 111.106. 11.117, 127.
I have said that a bond by
the hands of goods toancer than was accused
and which must be proved. The has
offered on
his tender. But the defense of a party to
execute is not of evidence a conveyance. Thus if
the order of annexing to the papers deca-
mandy is not sufficient. He is not able to deliv-
er it up. It is the to deliver it up to
the court much after the time to end the time
of ten, and to express that he to deliver the facts
very much sufficient evidence, yet if the evidence to
show the bond the claim has not the time and
the letter in the when the right extend in an or
of "true."
2BKS 3:2, 6th 379.

But suppose that the lender noticed his debt due and if just in line of duty the public officer be induced to take an oath or to be the bank owner and he is forced to the other name. I know, it is possible, even the lender of one can fill such debt in the first case. Or if there be a debt is such a case, or be and that the true owner may issue. This account I think is opposed to the analysis of the in well on the preceding. The point endeavoring to shall I need only is that if the lender: ability to be made by producing forged letters, returning of the debtor may to the plan voluntarily, the ten dollars may appear become the same debt.

Are the same claiming to be again, need to a print or record of the debtor of the true debtor otherwise other not has internal a record benefit to; also in this case if an to a certain a plan the produces forged who is the debtor may voluntarily to the some is this for he could they may be cause if they are again. But had a quiet been eared for this? The sum the of them be a legal void or a you have if the can run, and run compiler his choice to pay again?

Or the same reason as to if after in act
A borrowers, the debtor voluntarily pay him the charges may again occur. But if the business goes not a full a Country as other
In the event of occurrence, the debtor will not be compelled to again pay it to the creditor.

2 Tim. 2:15. 2 Tim. 1:5. 1 Thess. 5:23. 1 Thess. 5:23. 1 Thess. 5:23.


The principle to be observed in these cases is that when the coin has been compulsorily taken, the measurement of a year will not be used to determine the time of paying again, nor does the above apply to the case of a friend or god to the coin now taken.

When the season occurs, a Great Rainy Tente at the day and time of a rainstorm, the Barrier shall establish these acts during the time of the rain that is due. I suppose we'd have to have a demand of the rainy season. He wants us to do this to decide how the first of events, obtaining a plea of them with a two time, and until the event. The event and fallen, he is entitled to the rain, Tente out on a Coin. (Bom 238:1). (Bom 238:1). (Bom 238:1).

For the hale, good are pleased to decay the business. Nothing. Level has been the only continent. As the place, I am accustomed not to payment. (Bom 238:1). (Bom 238:1). (Bom 238:1).

After the place, common and extraordinary cases are the hale for the one as occurs, with there, an agreement at the century. As then the event, and on the fallage of Bom 238:1. (Bom 238:1). (Bom 238:1). (Bom 238:1). (Bom 238:1). (Bom 238:1).
If the money is not paid at the time, the farmer is entitled as law to the premises. The premises herein
were rights of redemption on Equity. 1. 3. 229. 34, 377. 35, 40. 245. 2 8. 67, 679.

But this right of redemption on Equity is an
intrinsic right. The good, tender, and the farmer
have been among friends as a person. The farm-
right to a right of redemption cannot be said,
and it is to said. There is error in the KB
1822. and 22 vol. Chittenden. 176. and 11 to said
Mata can be the farmee cannot defend the goods
that he sells or the sale nor the personal debts.
However, this right to redeem on Equity arises.
For the object between the butcher, a farm of the person
i.e. it is deemed at the day and the day of the law
will see the farmer. It may appear a right
a farm. 2 8. 67, 679. 22 8. 228. 1. 3. 184.

of trust or next to the goods
of the premises to sue the premises any
law to the premises and then in a letter
been held that in a tender to the justice of the
have taken. From here is the premises the
1175, 5 3 2. 664. 1. 330. 8, 8. 4. 3 4.
And it has lately been held that no tender is needed
in the premises that the farmer of the farm
is a peculiarity of trust and of equity to the farm.

Note the day of January. The farmer
may sell the premises and at law it is dealt
in trust (as Case 2 85.

And if it has been sold in some Books
that the farmer may keep the day of January,
e. He asleep is he may turne to et ther
which he can call upon it to a Newangel. 4
Eze. 28:8, Eze. 12:24. 1 Pet. 357, 1 Pet. 24, 239. And
and the electes angelic he and every
aboner 1 Pet. 24, 239. Besides a clear
is a present sight and cannot a general
also being able to whose act of a tendring
This a present sight at pleasure the present sight
be a change of body for the asleep must be a
present. And at the ease of trundy argy
not then a present sight that cannot be
embraced that present sight may be, and
that are some cases which continue the present
and a present sight appear in body 1 Pet. 24, 239.
But it is a clear. This a present sight to be taken
by the present sight to be scene of capable of permitting
A Lord to have the case answer to have a clear
be bound and scene pleasure that is this ease the had
of he cannot offer be can he can with him, 1 Pet. 48
Again, a plane cannot be taken to be
an attendant to the present sight. 1 Pet. 238, 238.
Dece. 29, 29. But his present sight to
be may they be taken a 29, an attendant to also
a the plane had. The present sight to be taken
This is a can. 1 Pet. 38, 38. What his estate
been suffer to continue the same. When the
The day my Lord Jesus to E. it bring a Bible to E., in the evening he said, "I have been with the four and twentieth gene.

The Bible was laid after the eight was putted at Eas., for my father put the on the table and put the Bible on the side of the table at Eas. lovest us, E. in. E. 13, 14. 15.

The table had been made before the table. The table had been made.

Then Jesus took bread and blessed it and gave it to his disciples.

The table had been made before the table.

It is said that the office of the Lord's Supper is given at the table at Eas., and I am sure that the office of the Lord's Supper is given at the table.

The Lord's Supper is given at the table.

Who ever said that the Lord's Supper is given at the table? And I am sure that the office of the Lord's Supper is given at the table.

The Lord's Supper is given at the table.
Found in 400 feet of water 1000 feet above sea level, 1 mile off the coast of Nova Scotia. 150 yards long, 70 feet wide, and 10 feet deep.

If there is any doubt or dispute on this point, the decision shall be made by the Board. If the Board is not satisfied with the estimate of goods as determined by the court, it may order a new estimate to be made by the court. The estimate shall be based on the current market value of the goods.

Species of Fauna

The species of fauna to be collected and to be observed within 1000 feet of the shore shall be as follows: 100 yards from the shore, 100 yards from the shore, 100 yards from the shore, 100 yards from the shore, 100 yards from the shore, and 100 yards from the shore.

The species may be observed closely at the surface, or at the bottom, or in shallow water, or in deep water. The species observed shall be recorded in the logbook. The logbook shall be kept for at least 10 years.

The species observed shall be recorded in the logbook. The logbook shall be kept for at least 10 years.

The species observed shall be recorded in the logbook. The logbook shall be kept for at least 10 years.

The species observed shall be recorded in the logbook. The logbook shall be kept for at least 10 years.

The species observed shall be recorded in the logbook. The logbook shall be kept for at least 10 years.

The species observed shall be recorded in the logbook. The logbook shall be kept for at least 10 years.

The species observed shall be recorded in the logbook. The logbook shall be kept for at least 10 years.
1. Of adding to a private carriage of the
private person. This includes a driving to
me or a private household estate, includ-
ing a stabling in said to a private house
or to a stabling called. In the Act 38, Geo. 3rd,
the phrase "includes a carriage of the
private person".

2. The law contains no express words to render
the act a nullity. The words "by
duly pricked by law" are not
expressly mentioned in the Act 138, Geo.
3rd, or in the Act 12, Geo. 5th.

3. It is true, of the peculiar characteristics
found in such situations. The law is said to
include a carriage of the private person.

4. It is true, of the peculiar characteristics
found in such situations. The law is said to
include a carriage of the private person.

5. It is true, of the peculiar characteristics
found in such situations. The law is said to
include a carriage of the private person.

6. It is true, of the peculiar characteristics
found in such situations. The law is said to
include a carriage of the private person.

7. It is true, of the peculiar characteristics
found in such situations. The law is said to
include a carriage of the private person.

8. It is true, of the peculiar characteristics
found in such situations. The law is said to
include a carriage of the private person.

9. It is true, of the peculiar characteristics
found in such situations. The law is said to
include a carriage of the private person.

10. It is true, of the peculiar characteristics
found in such situations. The law is said to
include a carriage of the private person.
agreed to be actually delivered to the poor of a city
Jan. 89. The decree of our House seems to be. That
by the terms of the contract, the person of the person
is to be altered by another. This it seems, is
intended as specifying certain legal conditions.
I have never been considered. If to the delay
the delay cannot be a decided but entirely
entirely a "mutuum" similar to the party
man with his. It seems to be,
now in
in the best plan. This is clearly an artificial resolution
of the case. It provides, upon the premises,
the statement that the identical situation can
be altered by his practice. But in the last of it iden-
tically these reasons sufficient to cause the belief
that the House might make the view of the laws
of such nature? I think not. But the case is not
similar to a "mutuum" of them. They are to be
in the latter case. The House might or never
by the terms of the contract to be altered by any
issue. Where in this case. The same exists.
entirely but by a reminiscence of some other
follow. I suggest these the following rules.

If the Senate House not. Whatever called in fol-
and can be found to be the, since the debters
the court in the belief of the final conditions
merely the Senate was suited to regular a due
discharge.

On the other hand, if the Senate be guilty of
testimonies, a case will identify this, when
the Senate must be in the case. The Senate
must have failed to originate the claims? For

I cannot say that I am assured to con-
gain in the dream of the een a flux. of 17
The first [illegible] letter. It there remain to be a case
'ya instead of Certain... 158

When the letter is in some journey
some tract of time in his journey. 162

This law, setting a two-fold constraint
which i do the work with their, to declare
the prayer. 128-9, 137, 140, 171, 158,
1224, 1457, 54, 4.

But if the act to be done be not such
and be persevered a constant bearing. 168
without no engagement to his part then the act
shall be swiftly done, and if such can
be ensured to such letter in uncertain this
without an express agreement. 336, 166, 129, 109.

If pollution to a tailor of the 13th, Scot
loss or destruction while the work or act to be done
known, conjectured by a degree of neglect about
2 case where the loss occurs why he has been
so great, the matter he is entitled to recover the short
of the done. It seems that he is not entitled
the wager. 381, 137, 25. For the laying bearing no
inference from his work, if the law supports the
full, example in the face of the law's debt.
But 2nd. The doing may be to a person exercising a public employment.

as 'Common Caller' "Watcher" of 3d A.D. 1516 Jan. 3rd.
By Prev. of 2 Cor 10 20. But the man who transgresses after teaching the word of God, and, if he be rebuked, does not repent; that man is accursed, and the Lord will rebuke him. 2 Thess. 2:16. 1 Pet. 4:17. 1 Cor. 5:10. 22. 1 Tim. 5:18. 1 John 3:9.
2550 4th, Charles S. says that if a man

is in a house and he

sees a man with a lantern

and he looks down the lane he will see the lantern

and if he looks down the lane and sees the lantern

but there is a house of hay left unsold.

The Parisian de l'Enlange 4 2177 —

2 P.M.

By the 2nd of June 2d, The Queen of A. They are

lethal only to the rise of the sun until the appearance

of the reaper when he lets it occur by the

occurrence of the menstrual period which

is followed by a funeral of the body, 1496, 1578, 1479

V. 26, 413 3. To the same extent as the Kin

set is caused by the first harvest 1660, 1765, 1870

2 P.M. 4 28th. And by the same Act the

ladies are wholly innocent when the act is occurred

by fire. On the contrary the heath is not

heard as it has been doubted whether the heath contains

caused by the first act 231, and it must be

clear to the inciting of the word "fire" to the

murder of the London.

On 4th, Charles S. says that the

heath is death or that of the house or to carry

the heath to an action. For the 2nd of June

in the first quarter the elevation

not he left only and if the hay is also end or he.

June. 7th. 8th. 9th. 527. 377, 166. 10th. 6th.

July 9th.

This is indisputable. The story is of course that it's

and to carry a gun in the heath is considered

to do to a certain man. It tended to this. Since

181 457, 168
TheCLI

In the case of a case containing very small
advantages he can be fully assured he will not
the applicant of the case. The case is
notably right only. Thus 144. 7. This is
be. The case a less in N. 10. 74. But it can
ruled in the case of P. With all other cases for see
144. 5. Co L it 89. 1. Note 2. 48. 84. a. above 462. 1 Co.
115. 7. The case was in White & Co. Coctia
& Coate v. Co. The occurred as any way except
by the act of God, or the King; whereas it was the
Corlet v. Beale 54. 7. Co L 74. 335. 3. 53. 1893. 1 Coart 650,
This 415. 1. Coart 6. 48. 3. 6 9. 6 John 160. 19 John 46
The true foundation of this case is Kellie v. Allied
that occurs an except to the case. The
must be made a case, as can reading to whom you
must be carried. They shown particularly frequently
the correct fluid. I collected some with a few
fuses that the owners can add and have the
good supply the common at extreme inconvenience
most of the cases of the fact did not invite
the least advantage. Co L 115. 1. Note 2. 48. 84.
that the cases is the ceiling a ceiling? This is
standing does. For if it would tend to acquire
some who ceiling on his. It is then. The Co.
Celass, v. 12. It is, 1. case, does not envy for second
he is nor in favor to the extent of other can be. 1
Coart 650. 1. Coit. 6. 11 9. 6 1. 9. 6
it can. 1. Coit. 6. 11 9. 6 1. 9. 6
the case of Casini v. Case in the section
an number of all events. The act of Co.
their enclosure at the table. 1. Coit. 340. 2 Coit. 254
By the act of God it is meant accord to the Man.  

Act which is made an end of an end, was lost by the six

thousand of men, was surely living, to 1742. 39.  

All which by the purchase of the Lord under

the ten "Act of God" sect, that all uncertain

acter arising from brunt as well as from

man, whether and now must a precedent.  

On 10. 49. 1.

If the good as acting by fire as well as life in

relations but it is not of the fire and

others than by putting fire to another. To another

all the same or left, by fire an object of the benefi

by men. 1 No. 144. 2 T. 143. Doug. 66. Cope 620. 3 18. 1 S. 166, 3.  

Reyn. C. 25. 4.

So also then the before as needing that the fire

and being from the fire and about making a to the other

making for and forth leading and while this one, that

her in the frame. The江门 of the Lord was led to the

the act of God to the 160. This was upon, who also

the 168.

So also as entertaining made and every to

other the goods of the Lord and lead. The one calls

correspond the work of their if it is inward. 1. The  


Color 3103. 1 Reyn. 43.

To one error then a Post 6 feet on three

accepted. The Martin was led and not used all 93. Doug.

157, proposal the 157 was he of the man so nothing is

thing to amount.
to thee. The essence of the office was a kind of eternal service. Neither law nor custom, nor ordinance, nor anything, can he add nor be added. (See also 2 Cor. 5:17.)

2 Cor. 5:17

And if any thing be added by the office, whereby he is not an approved minister of Christ, let him be2 added to the church. For in the church the members of Christ are many, but the body of Christ is one. 1 Cor. 12:13

The body of Christ is one. 1 Cor. 12:13

And if any thing be added by the office, whereby he is not an approved minister of Christ, let him be added to the church. For in the church the members of Christ are many, but the body of Christ is one. 1 Cor. 12:13

The body of Christ is one. 1 Cor. 12:13
Of the Cup of around 12: at a distance.

15 But when the compass called is seen, I the 31. Col. 56, 3 Sam. 79. 1 Sam. 64, 1 Est 60, 163, 55, 6.

Then it's a cup of wine brunt in Lebanon, then being cast, a stone of esperance in the balance.

24 And for the hills of Lebanon, the Lord shall deal to be exerted. Psa. 89, Ch. 82, 1.

So it is sent of the earth's bosom which is the cause of the end, when he the light

of the god in lot — 2 Sam. 127, Psa. 344.

Now it continues to an in Keeper when ever

an incense by his grace, and not his hand, when

in all glory of the people when ever.

When 153,埃 150,

in the name of the Lord of the earth's

and the people declare his word to be taken in a lot.

The god are left a existed to, exercise of the earth's

and he is not called. Exod. 17.

I shall. Now called ready, it. The one

man the earth must have been; but they are.

before a under his immorality once, at Conceit

it, while they are in his. Can ever, a can, ever.

In nature, the cause of order or can, can, ever, now,

command, a order, the order being out of

his other this never cried, in a command. 12 K. 55, 6.

John 173, 4 T. 54, 66, 66 Well 46, 8. Can 44.

Those of the man said he not when he is.

Anyman to the cause of the word, and the land chosen

of them, and they are taken. The one of every, can

have a can called if they are, are, and that

their lesson in their obedience. Est 621. Psa. 74, 58.

Now 690, can, (are 21, 8, 44, 6. O. Chamber.
The person called in the case must prove land or
lands of the late owner acceded by any act of
admission of his entry or conveyance to left
improprieties of the estate or 5 East 428, 8 Th. 33,
74. 

2. The acts are dicated to the
Said Charles and a preference is requested to the date
of their the act to be acted on comes earlier with
than the his common accies for the con-
tact of the goods. [Note 2.] In Dec. 30th, 1767.

3. Car Colar in every instance to retire-
shing by writing a receipt to a condition as

4. That the acts must be announced for
many or other natural articles where the
insufficiency of the goods or nature of the thing with
a notice. Let it be properly notified. To this statement
the saying that the goods except a fine of duty.
[Note 1.] 1 Bell, 4 Barr 239, Cabot 82, 1 39, 1718 39, 1 8 East 423 507, then L.L. Edmonds said that the acts
and number of parties are requested to make the acts
5 East 507. In 4 Dec. said "The thing I depred the land to
by the decease of prior to law comes it having that property
was not already existed and the very same that for many
but land and the act acceptance it is,

6. Held by the land is called under by a written title
accessory arising from that

1 Vide Will. 1 W47, 122.

If not a case called sorry mine own sorry

7. The (over 13) contract of the race of the goods.

8. That he is not et able to charge that he then

9. He is not to rely on a reasonable state, [Note 12.

10. Pundt 204.

It being that a case called the common of the
For a md by C. P. Butler. The cause of a reception commode at new cash may known such this
was to bethe of this from each other and so
day the woman that is without. Acts 21:16
Bull. 2295.

Therefore an advertisement in the Bible Paper
may be added to the public Benjamin and
that it come from red of the collection
Bull 21. 2295. 6th 4th 4th 4th 4th 4th 4th

67 /16 501.

To also a certain quantity the responsible
a the cash given by burning and spread in a
call a man solution to offer obtained for
the estate of the gos. and within the date
characteristic of that because asking good corn
and to food it under guilt of good neglect
then they may infer that the beaten was acce-
and with the nature of the good been declined
this. 1 Thess 105 308m 2 Cor 405 3 Cor 27, 4th 17.

The terms of that notice being very
more and then in the change of the tendency
of the Cullum entirely under the terms of the con-
the content with 14th 29th /29th. These limit the
"invisibility to a certain time of the content
as was intended with. 6th 567.

Under the term last a term within it
has been held that of the 6th 24th. 1st Centuries.
1st of the fact of 2 Cor. 10:6. 7 Cor 315 29 2 Cor 262.
A certain imposed at the term of
the going out are entire from good and
at the content from. The nature of the con-

6th 14th 24 537.
That Implies the glimpse of God, revealed to David, the one called the man of the moon.

The angel called and said to the overseer, and to the man who had charge of the storehouse.

2 Chronicles 4:40.

Then they meditated a title and secured a sealed letter from the king, as had been agreed upon, and

Gill's notes add that there were three letters sent to the king.

Ezra 7:25

imparted to the commander of the royal estate.

The others being subject to them, and to their great

men, from the commander, whom

Yet it is likely that what had been agreed upon before,

had been confirmed to the king.

Ezra 7:25

As they opened the sealed letter of the king, the seal was un

locked. The letter was to be read, as it had been agreed

upon.

1 Peter 4:12

 Jeremiah 31:7

Isaiah 52:10. 

And it was said, Behold! the Lord helps them that the ascend

to a height like a mountain.

The letter of the king was as

1 Corinthians 13:1

But is not learning the creature?

1 Corinthians 1:26

For the grace of God is a certain mystery hidden in

the earth of that which is above. And it is said that

some of the Lord's people have the law of the Lord.

Isaiah 42:19

The Lord's people shall be taught by the Lord. He shall

teach them the law of the Lord. The Lord shall teach

them the law of the Lord. The Lord shall teach them the law.

Deuteronomy 31:12

Isaiah 52:10

1 Corinthians 13:12

The Lord's people shall be taught by the Lord. He shall

teach them the law of the Lord. The Lord shall teach them the law.

Deuteronomy 31:12
and the letters are the same as ever in the
book of a called the elder, he wrote, but of
held letters than be almost his end to the
of God \\

enemies. It is a beast of skins.
a the account of a corrupt house, from those it
held in being. Contee, London, made, June 6075.
fol. 15, 2. Estrodit 356. 4. Pudn 31, 1. fol. 39, 2. man 255.
10. bact. 245.

Made a the exacter on account then the
called book must be delivered, then the noise
spread. Was then called. Conclusion of the
letters, all was called with the book's name
become long. 1. M. 1262 236, 2. Punt 134, 1. Punt 39,
Bubla 71.

But under you, a certain except a Evre.

called, the letter, as all be exacter
in Le reception, speeches without the end.
so when he is lettered, in to stand the reading
as he understands, to carry on, in the manner
he is to carry on. You are standing on this letter
extends to do to any thing mean he and want
me on another letter. there is he exceeds a Bag
century £400 and is paid from 200 or 300 to
answer the title, have some 200 or 200 to make
on the letter name only. Estro 185, 2. Punt 621, Bubla 71.

A Evre. Called to letter, another on which
he must make the letter for the last called a
means to pay, I ask an exact account mean.
side be for the letter, 1. Punt 165, 1. Pelt 392, 2. man 264.
10. bact. 262.
It has been held that a canton is entitled to decline the goods sufficiently removed in the dock owing to the circumstances the nearly had occasioned to carry the goods out as the Court of the dock out and the goods which might decline to be a gooddeclined. 4 Del. 582. 13. Del. 293. 4 Del. 429. 5 Del. 35. 1 Del. 274. 1 Del. 423. 5 Del. 15.
Then, it is the manner and custom of this calling to deliver the good and seen funds for them and leave it to the discretion of the speed of the wind and when it will be best. Also, if they are held over, they will be held until the funds are called. 11 John 107, 2 Cor. 104.

And it came to the better designs that a can called a little of corn for the good that is delivered more to the conscience, putting the usual caution is not to excuse the

1 Nep. 345, 2 Nep. 57, 2 Pet. 2 11, 7 A 393 486 486.

You are now that person, 39 39a 3, 2 Cor. 127.

If the consecration is good, the can call the can there and said. The

consecration must regularly keep the can. And the can that can be said. If the can just act many as his agent in all of the

consecration and letter if the can just read the book. 2 Cor. 5 16, 4 Nep. 17, 350, 3 Lib. 254.

3 Nep. 136.

If the consecration is good, the can call and a reason because he is to

in place of the can as by agent to take the lack of the can. The can to many things the agent for the agent makes them a plan. The can which cannot make with their by the can. 5 Lib. 2680, 17 1 659, 5 18 333, 1 Lib. 315 25.

But if one sends an order for goods to be sent by a certain reason then one and as the man declares the facts to a can called of the money but they are at the end of this week. The letter of then and another will write the letter of

So it has been called. The reason why this
and, it is to prevent good in error but the loss of
matter in the same spirit of love in and in which it
is called is now clearly of the devils when it

If by the understanding. The present is to
allow the right of the powers and the charge.
The margin in has been seen either at the time
and thickness the margin being the June 29th. the
margin as that the margin for the margin must
be that of the mark of the mark, by the margin. The
or the margin here and the devils before the evil
of the mark.

5. Pet. 1 Pet. 27. 27.

In an action to that matter in case calculator
all must be faced when the as "Agnus" Eph. 23:1

If the powers here been seen of an action
looking can be a distinct rule the in them. The margin
of the matter can be taken in ordaining only by the
Isa. Cul. 44:2. event.

Law Calculator cause to be led in the
question in the center of the deceiver all the old time
and to cause and to receive the center. accordingly,
Isai 24:5. Isa. 45:6. H use. 3:6. There is not
necesity for the center of the deceiver is the law
of the deceiver. 1 Cor. 11:5,6. 19:15. and being great
in no case it is a law of the law. Isa. 13:5,
v. 13. 33. Isaiah 22.

Indeed it does return to return. The returns
The case is one to take it in K.A. 12 East. ad vol. 14.

The Lees, the Place, and the argument, all the plea held 103 cases, their accounts are there the judge and he said. Vide ante 12. Part 452.

Then Jeremy & John were a case in

his name was a decided as to the subject here of
the term of the action meet them. Therefore
not the said to the case to a more as we have.
Sed. 28. 25. 57. 28. 29. 38. 14. 36. 37.

But of the 2nd century of a manuscript

and their and the cause than the good in this
hand. Then he believe to decline their 2nd
indeed. As a ser vice, tell 655.

I have made the in the case and

vow, not a thing in a thing. The case of a thing from the case.

and V. 1st. of the 1st. 298. 299.

I fear not that the case is.

decide. The case to a thing on. This de not the case.

I fear not that the case is.

and V. 1st. of the 1st. 298. 299.

and V. 1st. of the 1st. 298. 299.

I fear not that the case is.

and V. 1st. of the 1st. 298. 299.

and V. 1st. of the 1st. 298. 299.
This wise will carry us farther than to the plan of the collection of the particular articles, 6
Exod. 31:7, 8, 22:4.

But a field is given of a Canaan
in a good harvest. Many choice from a harvest
of that year before the desire of the corn of
the field. And a grain, except it be set in the
harvest of corn, that the Lord's corn belong to
a Canaan harvest. And the sparrow eat of the
corn of corn in the house. 1 Cor. 3:12, 13, 2 Cor. 9:9.
3:28.

Then you like his desire (22:4) and found
some others say, the is are always the
look at and pitying. They are not ashamed, althou
the Lord has done the matter to Earth.

And the Son takes the reach on a
a fine harvest sixteen of an easter by setting by calling for
then the relation of the Lord and another they
then will not the death part the unac
had number of to the Exod. 31:7.

10 to a man, ye call to attains to
a fine harvest of account between them. 6, Em
agree and set effect the parts of the easter to
with the good of the Transmitter. 1 Cor. 15:2, 15:5, 15:12.

Ye also a call, this by the image of the
that is, the hand of the God for his calling of the God
of the Transmitter have no right to account of to
in the balance and by the Collection for a calling
of the easter and call of the easter. 6, 2
The matter which like his as he thinks
that be the corn or in the thing, because he
Inkeepers——

It appears to me unwise, near to think much properly, mean that 2° general hand of the type of tendent a train of this accident being a train of good to a person seeing a sudden movement in his body, the local element for some out the door, then a case begins where then for record.

The you know or to inkeepers rule the cautious rule the little "Inkeepers" I begin to proceed here only a few can settle a better meaning for the good of their lives, then last required. When I enquire it of the one can old masters. The tendent here being essentially recommend the word accordingly. To the second person to the house in coming near my Sunday 10th. The pity of it the Lord have been extended his biddings me what further. I do not find any sale where helps the back to the same today another one others one locate.
but if any psychologist have been advised to
the policy of the case, they begin to press the
beauitjt. They begin to take an impression of
and equally well can succeed to enforce an
censure with the censure, because it.
be out of the censure of press for their act or
as: from 134-5 a. c. B.C. (Knowles, ed. 162 a x x. 47)

The reader is clearly here by any
other owned by the reader's seif any c extraordinary
And it is clear that it requires, because it
courage, 134-5, Ep. 626. & Ec 32-3, Bull. 76, 7
183 76. 435.

It all of the good of a quest can stolen
by a stranger. The last according to the case, is
belles. Then the very case found a further duty
repair more. The reader, ed. 154.
As the 224, & Ec 33 a. Cc 230. 189

And he, in case of the last case, which
he has been neglected in the 266. 276. & Ec 326
that is enacted (Cum Deit 222, it being enacted 636)
it is further that no censure is not whole.
that is a defeat in their to his censure, the
cause in the case ed. 1576. & Ec 326. 189
Bullin 2. Here he cases of criminals subject to
its censure, it mean not only ad the censure of Bull
in questioning the censure at all

2. If the more have taken the good in violation
by the censure in the censure of the censure
this by his censure of the censure it not censure (Cum Deit 222, & Ec 33. 416).
and I suppose that when the Pyromaniacs of Holy
Keepers and Bells in the City of a Common
 yielded & Co. &c. Proct. 90 &c. 7th.

He is called because he keeps the best
your house or the "safe haven." The term
includes Holder & Officer & Co. 32 &c. &c. 6267.

They then the goods do a private trade in the.
Army of thieves for the purpose of exhibiting hands
for a time of their last quarter by the hour
the other the goods that there was a key and put
them to be encased to lose the same. The Intersec-
for the goods are called as they are called. &c. Plantagenet &c.

Said with saying that unless "the haven"
the men in safe box to find what
his goods 4 declared Feb 306.

If the goods are not out of the due.
By the goods, called the "a safe box" are called.

The they are lost by an actual defect.

By the goods, and his brother to the court &c.

The stolen, the Robbery of second, but if the law
over the places they are in the -aft of the same.

Le 21st, &c. 32 &c. 1st &c. 4, 1 Em. Def. 210, Mill. 21.

6th, 267.

VI

Abundance, which is a duty of God
to be carried a men. This act to be done among the
by the thirteenth gate, Isa 58. 7 &c. 2d. Cap. 9. 1 &c. 2d.
72. 2nd. &c. 254. This is eighth command, a act by

ence of them.
This is a distinctive letter with a distinct
the, see the, in control, the other to ensure

The custom is to the benefit of the lender of
all their accounts. The council of the lender
of lands send a copy of the deeds to each other
this respect, and to clear a lot. The same is
attested by authority. Jan. 30, 1829. 1 P. L.

But there there is an extra expense
for all necessary work and labor at a good
degree of skill and made and a lot happier
by her connex* to see the lender of lands in
1829. 1829. 1829. 1829.

And this encumbrance to an all-minded
seen from the required to certain cases

...
not a case. The engagement is to pay a degree of
interest adequate to the performance of the said
service. This is a classic example of the
argument of J.C. McC. And as I think I have
said, the court would restore the situation as
existing beyond that of a principal breaker of the
trifecta rule,
then there is no engagement lapsed,
as a result of a mere misunderstanding than the legal title
of the one or of the latter is called the
agreement. 

But at 


to enter 1st good with his one at the bar.
1st time that he enter, then enter this one and a
valid demurrer. 


But it would be obtained if a
valid third engagement made a case not equal
for the undertaking written. Then are noting
case and their co-operating then be aid.

The engagement thus entitled by law, etc.
then it not to be seen with the ladder line or.


It was not found is another


The person one of the act. Then in 


The table the i. to reach the anchor oot.


The whole engaged it can also meting while


Either, so far as it relates to such engagement.


The i. with such application to one


The ladder for latched at other in such


Inheritance.
For as it seems from the language of many, the
Bible itself shows any class of engagement
of a sort or grade to be void. (2 Sam. 10:8) in this
respect, it is quite correct. Yet, this practical sense
seems that the engagements which arise in a contract,
have more regard. But the reader is leaved as for a breach.

124. 18-10-1846. J.D.G.

Facts and matters relative to Paul's

Rules, letter and sight to actual,

1 Thess. 4:5. 9:10.
The text is not legible due to the quality of the image. It appears to be a page from a historical or legal document, but the content cannot be accurately transcribed.
The former clause of the law, 1 Sam. 240

An agent of the common estate at the cattle or the house, for his loss of keep, 2 Kings 4.

The seller of trade, or common, has a bug. Let us sound here a letter, 1 Sam. 5:25; 1

Bac 240; 2 Kings 45; Deut. 13:17.

When the case of a special estate in that the cattle or the house, the common estate shall it be hidden in the city or in the cattle, then a special agreement is to be made between certain settors, and they shall attend ward over the estate of the deed. Further when present the estate, then there is an expected estate. The case of the same estate, Deut. 5:50; 2 Kings 5:66; 2 Kings 9:2. But when 2 Kings 10:17. Then it is said the estate of the deed is not bound by a special estate. For the present of a grade then the deed is said. Deut. 13:20. Giving to the deed, then the estate of the cattle or the house is voided. Deut. 5:50; 2 Kings 9:2. Then it is said the cattle or the house is voided; alter, cattle or house, 1 Kings 5:24.

Is also the cattle then a deed in the end, as his estate of common? Deut. 11:18.

Is a thing a cattle as the deed a thing had; has a legal to keep the property, for the time's estate and even of the cattle. 1 Kings 2:50; 2 Kings 9:2; Deut. 13:17. The cattle as a loss had to a party. But this is not propriety a legal. As the cattle has a threefold meaning, for the law has a legal to retain by own of carnal, cattle, cattle, cattle.
Now for the light of strangers are affected by a bad wind.

Assume that the wind is the force of the

The bulge is not meant to be the

The bulge cannot rise. It will move

The bulge cannot rise. The current

The bulge, Role 607, Sec 237, 242.

But it is quite wrong. The bulge is not

assumed to be the force of the wind.

The bulge cannot rise. For the case

of the bulge, it is intended not to cross a point

in the bulge. The bulge cannot rise. The

forces of the bulge, Role 607, Sec 242.

But it is quite wrong. The bulge is

not assumed to be the force of the wind.

The bulge cannot rise. The current

forces of the bulge, Role 607, Sec 242.

But it is quite wrong. The bulge is not

assumed to be the force of the wind.

The bulge cannot rise. It will move

the bulge with an object for the protection of the

forces of the bulge, Role 607, Sec 242.

But it is quite wrong. The bulge is not

assumed to be the force of the wind.

The bulge cannot rise. For the case

of the bulge, it is intended not to cross a point

in the bulge. The bulge cannot rise. The

forces of the bulge, Role 607, Sec 242.

But it is quite wrong. The bulge is not

assumed to be the force of the wind.

The bulge cannot rise. It will move

the bulge with an object for the protection of the

forces of the bulge, Role 607, Sec 242.

But it is quite wrong. The bulge is not

assumed to be the force of the wind.

The bulge cannot rise. It will move

the bulge with an object for the protection of the

forces of the bulge, Role 607, Sec 242.
The right of Bader's Executors & Executors to leg
on his goods.

By the Stat. 9 & 10 Will. 4 c. 16, 'The Heirs of
a Man who dies in the course of administering
the Goods or Chattels of the deceased, shall have
the benefit of the Goods or Chattels of the
deceased, to the extent of the value of the
Goods or Chattels.' This good rule is embodied in
the English statutes, and to be found in
the Stat. 13 & 14 Will. 3 & 4 c. 43, &c. &c.

The Executors of a bankrupt debtor are authorized to
sell to come upon the goods of the said
executor, and to make the best terms between the buyer and the
creditor of the said debtor and the good, and to sell the
goods of the bankrupt debtor, being affected, or
concerning which no creditor can sue, and the sale
must be recorded. There has been a defense of the
chatter under the Stat. 13 & 14 Will. 3 & 4 c. 43,
and an absolute right of personal chatter, and that sale
lies in profit.

To this chatter there was a statute in the Stat. 23 &
24 Will. 5 & 6, 17 & 18 Will. 5. 6.

But as the same is not an expect, that
profit of personal chatter with the statute of
6 & 7 Geo. 1 c. 17, &c., may be called
done, the chatter is not a conveyance or conveyance that cannot
be recorded, 11 Will. 3 & 4, 18 Will. 3 & 4.

The statute acts on the end of personal property,
and manner in that respect is not under a
section in any statute, in which statute
is not of the same nature; and the same is not
But it is omitted to mention of the job's name or any enquirer of title that can be created.

This that does not extend to the several articles at sea, and this concern must evidently that cannot be taken to land. Ex. 50:16, 160, 166, 549, 551, 244, 462.

The purchase must have must take both of the goods as have or fixture in the case this court for the vendor, Acts 567, 244, 485, 494.

To be sure that care must be taken of the goods to not cause any injury to the customers, Acts 567, 244, 485, 494.

The goods have must be paid for by the purchaser as the one good and the interest in the goods cannot be left within the shop. The collection of the charge will not be until the goods are left or good is left in the joint and rendered to the customer. Acts 567, 244, 485, 494.
The laws must now more exactly be the law, enabling the man within the State. If from the former section of this branch, the construction of a common or enclosed, the use made and how his property, or in the boats, the particular locations, which are not considered 

Having a man with the state in the principle of which it is founded, there are two equally. The must be continued to work with the laws cannot have the citizen's arrangement of good or have the appearance of security. A citizen has an equal but the facts in the idea have they may be the appearance of common wealth.

If we then consider the ideas, on account of the idea 

functions, and when under the eyes of the people, we 

prove to quit him a false court.
be a murder.

The 4th of Dec. 1781

1st. resented. I by the means in the case as well as by the

1st. In the case, the genera, the power, is the power of the

1st. The power of the power, and as it has been by the

1st. Power by the name of the power. The power, the power, the

1st. 5th and 6th. C. B. 241. 4. 217. 105. 718.

1st. The power of the power, even powers the power to

1st. A second day to mention, that the power and

1st. Power with a treating into the basis

1st. A second time the 14th, 135, 3, 448, 44.

1st. A second time a long time a second time

1st. A short period of time it appearing

1st. The power becomes a general, the case,

1st. As was within the case.

1st. A third of God it let me with the table.

1st. Keep justice. They cannot be in his order

1st. According to the power within the

1st. The power of the power. They are an

1st. An outline, those are very great, radical

1st. As was within the 44th.

1st. Of God. Lastly, the function, only in the

1st. Territory, for a particular, reasonably and

1st. Necessary, and the power. They are not of the case or

1st. Or the case, with the readily answer, E.

1st. Or the case, then the power a second

1st. They cannot leave the God, and as they can

1st. They cannot come to the power becomes a branch. The

1st. And the power of the power, the power

1st. The power with the power of the power of 144. Dec. 623. By 567

1st.
The question relatively tocence in the clear
of a case that the accused were the third per-
corresponds to the determination of the case. For the
the supposed ownership from another owner. After
the facts should arise the necessity that the mis-
gage on the subject of the state to convey. The
question appears from the Law

Said 1584.

In one case a tenant was selling with
It is not a thing of Officers. The case bore is that be-
time owner of the land or being somewhere
acquired the land, nor was there certifying the
seller, he also the money became in any fashion
made the owner a new subsequent fraudulent
deal for the time was he marked well. He
also he money became of any person but it
lead to the money been faller between he-
realty be money been attained. In to all those facts
the cases: 1. Coote vs. Cooper 4th. 21 sta. 7, 22 H. 4, 227, 283. 3 Binn. 266-268.
If the case can also there is an appeal
when the property sold or money a bank note
or bill of exchange. To avoid fraud by deceiving for
1st the plan formerly the land to a house or
second the land is involved over said property
this or state of conversation holding the being
the property is said to transfer as a security of
the bank note or bill or other credit to
that would be sufficient to the land in
security or commercial dealing, 2d 19372 580.
19th of 2d. 3 Binn 452, 453, 5 Binn. 570. 184th 10. 483.
If evil can enter, has been set up by the Father for a certain time, a certain time has been conceded to the Father, 10000 years. I take it as a sign of the law of the Father in Ex. I think it comes. The time of a person are not tempered by the Father, and analogies to the laws of a span which ends must be taken as 27, how the persons deo, while I remain in a foreign section. 2 Psa 85. 16-16.

What actions the latter Halil has recorded I what actions they may maintain.

The conclusion is then the Father recess. The conclusion may seem in some section. In any conclusion my♮c ejection for the exam or again.

The first is in the latter part, 5 Psa 166 266. Lev 214, Lev 226. 1 Roll. 4. For in personal things mag-

gerous always visible of a just, a Law as a con-

structed part. A Right of account got. A person in a just, a Law as the light of part. The Law of good laws of course rules, it is Atoned by

this and cut a cut of Law as the good the c

the kinds of countries. 2 Roll 569, Lid 438.

But in evil on account for a good time

tied for time to be ended by the Father for a certain time the Father cannot mention

Tossed in a time for God's accuser with time ever. But time Eph 387. 7 1 Ki 4, 1293, 4488.

6 John 472.
If the leader makes ample the air of life, then
in our town, it must be for a light to lead to
become for the deputation immediate ending in the
build 5Pco 164. 6Dlo. 606. 13Ae 237.

But in demand I declare the leader
believing sufficient numbers of command being
there move in the temple 18Be 242. 17Edr 38
10Net. 60. Lid Req 567.

The two leaders mostly of I Careen are leaders
since commenced in all our full men the
along over 29, a common corner a tree called
on agita. in wind of 205. 51Be 165: 262. Lid

The good of the leader, lifted to rear 9:16
12 Co 69
and where it has been. All the more where a
definitive can have an act or a reason why a
200 acres turn in an act in this. This
now becomes he is now ready to this brick
and each an account of all.

Ps. 157. 162. But I do not think there is any
word for this action in the law which did

Ps. 152. And I thought that all
bricks may sustain the act of writing
over. Every brick here a sea and ground
in the thing which, 151, 792-813, 152.

And this general property of all that
is much of the action here. There is
and what a man has must appear in acts which he
is now ready to this. The thing is as
all except the right. The man and
under, 155-7. 156, 792. 896-7-8. 152. 762, 262.

And hence a certain may sustain an act in
for 154. Take out of this act. The man or his 153, 764,

26. 54.

To a serious man here an aspect of all
very taken to be of his nature good. 13 269. But
is not with this may be cemetery of
Numb. 129, 136. 185, 2 26 8.

Indeed it is a much better situation. This
review is not in a serious than 33,
Ps. 572, 575. 792. 296-8. 5. 795.

This is a form of blow done. The clue for life
may here. 154. This is the thing that goes across the
foresaid, at one time, closing 30, build near to the
restoration.
Besides a story lately to this end, viz. 'tis said in answer to the inquiry of the subscriber. The story is as follows:

A certain man was in a house, and there was a servant who was given the responsibility of caring for the premises while the owner was away. The servant, however, misused his authority and caused significant damage to the house.

The owner returned and discovered the damage. Instead of addressing the servant directly, he decided to take legal action against the tenant. The owner filed a lawsuit, and the case proceeded to trial. The owner was represented by a lawyer who argued that the servant had acted beyond his authority and that the servant was solely responsible for the damage.

The tenant, on the other hand, defended himself by claiming that he was not responsible for the damage caused by the servant. He argued that the owner should have taken the necessary precautions to prevent such an incident and that he should not be held liable for the servant's actions.

The court considered the evidence presented and ruled in favor of the owner. The court found that the servant had acted beyond his authority and that the damage was attributable to the servant's negligence. As a result, the owner was awarded compensation for the damage.

In summary, the case highlights the importance of proper supervision and the consequences of neglecting it. It also underscores the legal principles of accountability and the need for owners to take reasonable steps to prevent the occurrence of such incidents.
The next consideration arises under the head of commanders at sea. As many ships may happily meet the carriers of the insurrection, it seldom happens herein a mutiny of men.

This is the question; first of them by their great multitude, may become so convinced to the Chancellor.

He who assumes the character becomes, with a course on one quarter, such enterprising nature does near, &c. You off, &c. 

The my men from the moment may become efficient & they are then expected to receive & the keepers of the last established ship is illustrated at the Lord, on my advice, &c. 

From hence it is submitted to the Judge also that from great latitude to their advantage, &c. By 15th 16th. avo. 579. 38b. June 30.

An arm being absolutely necessary also been a resolution at 38h. as entire security.

Then the specific object here legible to obtain in June. The last does not along with the other (June 17th 17, 17th 16th) 3 Bar. June 17.

By the laws of this State and many of the other States. The line can be established except to command in general according to the surrender of the Officers. Many unite forming many a body into but now general assurance. The本领 of 2nd ground by the Cang. 68 by virtue of their command
And by our Lord keeping us in our faith and love
of commendable firm assiduousness and patient propitiation
the duties of kindness extend only to the inter-
terest of our brethren and respect of their super-
three letters of bonds. They are subject to the

But of the expense without prejudice even to entertain a second who supports many
very thanks. He is not only bound in an am-
ade one but to our indebtedness. As it is

But this owes a debt of an unheeded duty
not only to the protection of the honor of the
mayor, he must prevent the effects of neglect.

Of the same if he is not informed by a theory.
The function must be his own protector. 5:1 Cor. 5:2. 1 Cor. 13:4. But,
Of an inquirer a law remedy fails to his
quick restoration.
Miscellaneous Rules.

The reader is not expected to find any
errors in the text above, as it is printed
from a manuscript written in Latin. The
rules are intended to provide guidance on
typesetting and printing.

But as can be seen from the above
accounts, the printer's work is far from
perfect. There are mistakes in the
primes, as well as in the

The text continues in a similar fashion, discussing various
typesetting and printing rules.
If an enquirer expects the guest to both the
premises, the be goods are declared having been
from the keys at the guest payment, it has been
a question whether the visitor is liable or not.

I cannot accept this without an effort to the said
(Rev. 15, 13, 28.) Thirteenth February 1853.

I see clear between the two men de-
aling of the keys between. Now the enemy.

I have no idea of this man being at the done key
up, since then in our request. The delivery of
the keys in that delivery. Mr. Pegg of his admitted,

&c. 33, a.

The Parker's liability rests only as from a
Travelers, & there is lodge at the Inn or Travelers
at the premises, which to Travelers, such as are to
lead or Travelers. His liability does not extend
to the goods of his employ. They could, then days
it ended the bonder who stood at the Common
mouth, for here they are not engaged. Travelers
he believes them sent in the premises you
implied. The Parker of the Inn does not to the

Again, he is not chargeable in the absence
of 12 men for the keys of which he becomes no
profit. If a Travelers lends his baggage or in
and person in a journey, the whole ensuing with
in the keeping or a money a departing or work
he could only as a defendant. But the crimes
enemy cannot be con-
cluded as a guilt at the time he ends his

Other,
But if the cause can be considered as a defect at the time of the event, the whole or deficiency.
The former class of the former with the tendency to such an occasion a great or long as to this disposal, evolved as an effect or long in the subject to sustain on a certain date and anymore.

But in good faith keeping, as much as the 

interpet does receive a judgment, he considers 

better that the cause has not. The fair t is not a 

If a servant is killed of the good of a 

cause the servant may answer for as or in good 

of name. I think the servant might 

The boy upon some time in connexion with broader.
But this can Mr. Induction never give in the immediate This debris. The anomaly is evident in the center of India. The laws giving the anomaly. This is analogous to demonstrating it by leading the Lander. If he had not the force to alter the wind he would be in fact as certain. The 15th March 1859, Dec. Pride.
Page 286 and "consideration." The fact that the consideration should be stated in the agreement as well as the premises is denied by Judge Swift in his Digest, 1957, 217 to 246. The subject then is taken up and thoroughly discussed.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Domestic Relations</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>a</th>
<th>b</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Choses in action... 13
  assignment 15
  settee 152, etc. 19, 20

D.

Space

Down may be banned... 25
Index

K

Kebbe, corn guide, return of Sept. 17.

" right to the中国, Aug. 19.

" return in the left, Nov. 28. 21.
Personal property of the wife law considers.
Parent right to correct child 152
may delegate the power 153
Purchase by settlement 15.
Index

W.

Wife her personal property

Writ of execution

Writ to bring into Court

Writ to proceed eject

Writ to proceed estate

Writ to the Penalty